

## Chapter 251

It turned out to be the boss's daughter." Duane nodded suddenly.

"Brother, I'm busy." The girl smiled at Duane.

"Go ahead." Duane smiled and waved his hand.

Duane couldn't help but sigh in his heart. This girl was really sensible. Of course, the children from the poor families would be in charge sooner.

After the girl left, Duane continued to talk with Poison Teeth about the security company's affairs, including the company's site selection and so on.

At the same time, Duane directly transferred 500 million yuan to Poison Teeth as funds.

At this time, six bare-chested men with tattoos walked to the night snack stand drunkenly. It seemed that they had just finished singing in the KTV nearby and came down to eat the night snack.

These people were sitting at the table behind

Duane. After they sat down, they ordered a lot of wine and then played the finger-guessing game at the 907 stall, making a lot of noise.

The other guests at the night snack stall seemed to be somewhat dissatisfied, because the noise was so loud that it seriously affected everyone, but no one dared to remind them to keep their voice down.

Because they sat at the table behind Duane, naturally they disturbed Duane seriously.

When the boss was holding wine for Duane, Duane stopped the boss.

"Boss, tell them to keep their voice down," Duane said to the boss.

"Sir, they are the underlings of Brother Ji. I don't dare to do that. Please bear with it. How about this, I'll give you a 20% discount. I'm really sorry." The boss said.

"Who is Brother Ji?" Duane asked.

"Young man, you're not from this area, right?"

Brother Ji, you're one of the well-known gangsters on these streets. The bars and KTVs on these streets are all protected by Brother Ji, including vendors like us. We also have to pay for Brother Ji's protection fees." The boss said.

"You're the head of the gang." Duane shook his head and smiled.

After the boss left, Duane thought for a moment, then stood up directly and turned to look at the six punks.

"Misters, please lower your voices. You've affected other people's eating." Said Duane calmly.

As soon as Duane finished his words, the six people all turned their heads to look at Duane.

"Kid, what did you say?"

The group of people raised their heads and looked at Duane.

"I'm going to trouble you to keep your voice down," Duane repeated.

"What? Let's keep our voice down? Haha!"

The group burst out laughing after hearing Su Mo's words.

"Boy, you are so fu\*king bold. How dare you to meddle in our business!" One of the men with pimples on his face sneered.

On the other side, the bald man also laughed and said, "We shouldn't have lowered our voices, but we should have raised our voices. What can you do with us? Come and beat Grandpa if you have the guts!"

"Ha ha!"

Following which, these people once again burst out laughing in a very arrogant manner.

Their laughter was so loud that they could almost be heard on half of the street. The diners on the food stall also turned their eyes to them.

After hearing their harsh laughter, Duane squinted his eyes and said in a cold voice, "If you are so rude, please get out."

After the six of them heard this, their laughter

suddenly stopped.

"Brat, what the hell are you talking about? You want us to get lost?!"

The bald man pushed the table with a "bang" and stood up.

"Dude, aren't you fu\*king bold? How dare you put your grandpa's business into your hands!"

"Brat, you're f\*cking courting death!"

The big men on the table stood up one after another and stared at Duane with fierce looks. Some of them had already picked up beer bottles and were ready to rush up to beat Duane.

"This little brother is so bold that he dares to provoke these people."

"Yes, I admire his courage, but if he provokes these people, I'm afraid he'll suffer."

The diners on the stall all looked at Duane with pity.

However, Duane did not panic at all.

"Do you want to fight?" Duane smiled coldly.

Duane had three generals behind him. How could he be afraid of these gangsters?

"Duane!"

John, Poison Teeth, and Iron Leg had already stood up at this time and walked to Duane, ready to fight at any time.

"Oh, it turns out that you have three helpers. Well, I'll teach you guys how to behave today!" The bald-headed man said with arrogance.

"Please calm down, everyone!"

The boss of the night snack stall ran over in a hurry.

"Milords, I've already paid for Brother Ji's protection fees. Please calm down and don't fight in my stall!" The boss of the late-night stall pleaded with the six big men.

The six of them looked at each other in dismay.

"Boss, for the sake of the protection fee you taught us, we won't make trouble in your stall today. But you have to pay us free of charge for today's expenses!" The bald man said with a smile.

"Okay, okay, okay!" The boss could only smile and nod his head repeatedly.

The boss knew clearly that once they started fighting and smashed his stall, they would suffer a great loss. Moreover, these punks could not afford to lose money at all. They could only suffer in silence.

"Boy, you're lucky. For the sake of our boss, we spare you this time!"

The bald man said while pointing his middle finger at Duane with a smile on his face.

The other five people around him also smiled grimly and gave Duane a thumbs-up.

Immediately afterwards, the six of them turned and sat down, continuing to eat and drink.

"Four people, you also sit down. Don't provoke

these people. It's not that I look down on you, but you really can't afford to provoke them. If you really fight with each other, you will suffer a loss. And I don't want the stall to be smashed." The boss said earnestly.

"Duane, what do you mean?" John and the other two looked at Duane.

For the three of them, as long as Duane gave an order, they could rush forward and beat up these arrogant punks.

"It's not easy for the boss. Let's sit down first." Duane waved his hand.

Then Duane sat back to his seat.

Although Duane wanted to teach these bastards a lesson.

However, Duane didn't want to smash the boss's stall. After all, it was not easy for the owner of the night snack stall, and he had a hard life.

The six gangsters continued to scream as they ate and drank. Their voices were louder than



before. Some of the diners could not stand it and had to leave immediately.

At this time, the boss's daughter took a plate of barbecue and went to the table of these six punks.

"Little beauty, you are so pretty. Come on! Sit here and have a drink with us!"

The gangster with a bald head grabbed the boss' daughter and wanted to eat the tofu of the boss's daughter at the same time.

"Ah ah!"

The boss's daughter screamed out of fear, and slapped the bald man in the face at the same time.

"F\*\*k you, how dare you hit me! You're looking for death!"

Pa!

The bald man directly slapped back and directly slapped the boss's daughter on the ground.

"Brothers, bring this bitch back. We'll have a good time tonight!" The bald man said.

"Okay, sir!"

The other five strong men all stood up with excitement.

"Brother bald, brothers, this is my daughter! Please don't!" The boss was so scared that he rushed over to plead for mercy.

"Get out of my way! I'm playing with your daughter. I think highly of you!" The bald man kicked the boss away.

This bald man was already obsessed with all kinds of things and did not care about anything else.

The diners listened to the boss and his daughter's bad luck, but no one dared to intervene.

"How dare you to do this kind of thing under the clear sky! Bastards!" Duane squinted his eyes and said fiercely.

Peng!

"Stop it!"

Duane pounded the table and stood up.

"Big brother, save me!"

When the boss' daughter saw Duane come out, she repeatedly called for Duane's help.

The bald man grabbed the boss' daughter with one hand, while looking at Duane, and shouted angrily, "Fu\*k, it's you meddling in other people's business again. If I don't kill you today, how can we do this in this area in the future? Brothers, go ahead! Kill this meddlesome guy!"

After hearing this, the five people around the bald man directly picked up the wine bottles and rushed toward Duane.

"Iron Leg, John, you guys have already taken part in today's boxing match. Let me warm myself up as well." Poison Teeth said.

After he finished speaking, Poison Teeth rushed straight up.

"Bang bang bang!"

After Poisonous Tooth rushed forward, he almost hit one of them with his fist. Within a moment, the five strong men were all beaten to the ground by him, holding their wounds and crying.

The power of Venomous Teeth's fist was so strong that these people couldn't stand it.

"It's so... so fierce?"

When the bald man saw that his man was knocked down in an instant, he woke up more than half from his drunken stupor. His face was filled with terror as he knew that he had met with a tough opponent.

Duane directly took John and the other two people to the bald man.

John grabbed a unopened bottle and pinched it gently in front of the bald man.

"Bang!" The bottle exploded in the blink of an eye.

The bald man was so frightened that he almost peed in his pants.

"I... I am Big Brother Ke's subordinate. I advise you all not to act recklessly!" The bald-headed sweat man clenched his teeth, putting on a brave front.

"He still dares to be stubborn in the face of death. John, cripple his subordinates! We don't want him to do harm to others in the future!" Duane squinted and said.

John nodded and then gave him a kick.

"Aooooooooooooooooooooo!"

With a scream, the bald man fell into a coma.

"That's a good idea!"

After seeing this scene, the surrounding diners couldn't help clapping and cheering. They had hated the bald man and his fellows for a long time. Now that they saw this group of people being beaten up, of course they felt happy in their hearts!

Duane turned around, helped the boss's daughter up, and asked at the same time, "Are you all right?"

"No... Nothing, thank you for saving me!" The boss and the daughter were still in shock.

At this time, the boss also ran over.

"Thank you for your help, but... but they are Ji Duanfang's fighters. If you beat them, Ji brother will not let you go, nor will he let me go." The boss's face was pale.

"Brother Ji? He's there. I'll kill him for you," Duane said lightly.

The boss was stunned. He only felt that when Duane said this, it was just like eating and drinking water, and he said it so easily!

This was the respected Brother Ji!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

## Chapter 252

"Go ahead, where is Brother Ji!" Duane asked.

Duane also knew that he had hit these people. If he left, the "ji-ge" mentioned by the boss would definitely come to the 907 stall and trouble the boss. Duane would never get others into trouble because of him.

Therefore, it was very necessary to completely destroy this brother-in-law so that he could help the boss of this late-night stall to avoid any worries.

"Little brother, you... you're really going to look for Brother Ji? He... he's a well-known bully in this area," the boss said.

"I specialize in fighting bullies. Tell me, where is he?" Duane continued.

"It's... it's in the Star Emperor Bar." The boss said.

"Boss, here is 10,000 yuan. Apart from our

consumption, the rest is compensation for turning over your tables and chairs." Duane threw a stack of money on the table casually.

"It... it can't be done!" The boss was flattered.

Duane ignored him and directly took John and the other two to the Star Emperor Bar.

Wasn't Duane going to build his own underground force in the capital?

He just killed this brother Ji and occupied his territory as the initial territory.

After arriving at the bar.

"Where is your Brother Ji? Take me to him." Duane stopped a bar guard.

"Who the fuck are you? Do you want to see our Brother Ji with just one sentence?" The security guard frowned.

"I am your ancestor!" Duane pointed the gun at his belly.

The security guard was so scared that his



whole body trembled and his face instantly turned pale.

"I... I'll take you there now." The security guard's voice trembled.

Led by the security guards, Duane and the other three came to a box.

There were more than a dozen big men in the box. Sitting in the middle was a middle-aged man with scars on his face. He was Brother Ji.

"Brother Ji, these... these four people want to see you," the security guard said.

"Who is your mother?" Brother Ji looked at Duane very unpleasantly.

"I heard that you are a bully. Today, I come here to punish the evil."

Duane directly raised his gun.

"Brother, don't... don't be impulsive!" After seeing the gun, Brother Ji was so shocked that his face changed.

Peng!

Without any hesitation, Duane was directly shot to death.

The facial expression of the other ten people present changed greatly. However, when they saw Duane's gun, they did not dare to move.

"Brother Ji is dead. From today on, his territory belongs to me." Duane said indifferently.

Then, Duane looked at Venomous Teeth and Iron Legs.

"Venomous Teeth and Iron Legs, I'll leave the finishing work to you. If you're willing to surrender, you'll get a raise. If you're unwilling to surrender, you'll have to get rid of it."

Duane handed the gun to Venomous Teeth as he spoke.

"Duane, don't worry!" Poison Teeth took the gun.

Duane turned around and left with John. Duane believed that he could deal with the rest of

the things, including Venomous Teeth and Iron Legs.

...

The next morning.

Duane took John and directly drove to the headquarters of Huading to see his grandfather.

It had to be said that Jindu lived up to its name as a provincial capital. The traffic jam and traffic jams on the roads were much more severe than that in Qingyang City.

Besides, Duane was not familiar with the road and driving was very tired.

Peng!

At the intersection under the overpass, Duane was not able to avoid a Mercedes-Benz, so he hung up Duane's car.

Both Mercedes-Benz and Duane's car screeched to a halt.

Then, Duane opened the door and got out of

the car to check the situation and see if it was serious.

The Mercedes-Benz owner had also opened the door and got out of the car. It was a middle-aged man with the top of his head.

"Boy, you don't have eyes! How did you drive? If you don't know how to drive, then don't drive!"

As soon as Duane got out of the car, the Mercedes-Benz owner rushed directly to Duane, pushed Duane's palm, and scolded him at the same time.

Duane frowned and said, "Although I didn't avoid it, in that case just now, it's your main responsibility that you forcibly overtook me. Did you hit me and hit me after getting off the car?"

"So what if I kill you? Who do you think you are? Let me tell you, if you don't have 50,000 yuan as compensation today, don't f\*\*king think you can leave!" The owner of the Mercedes-Benz said loudly.

"You don't want to be reasonable, do you? Let

me tell you, I won't give you a penny." Duane said coldly.

Just a little bit of scraping was enough to charge 50,000 yuan?

What's more, the main responsibility was him. No matter how rich Duane was, he would never give him a cent!

"That's right. Just like you, you look like a driver driving for people at first sight. It's normal that you can't afford 50,000 yuan. Well, let's change the way."

The Mercedes-Benz owner said while spitting out a mouthful of sputum on the ground.

"If you eat this sputum, I won't let you compensate me. How about that?" The owner of the Mercedes-Benz laughed and said.

"Do you really want to make trouble?" Duane frowned.

This man wanted Duane to pay him 50,000 yuan. Duane could understand that he was greedy

for him, but Duane could not understand what he was doing now.

"Yes, I'm not happy that you've hung up my car. How can I trouble you? Do you know who I am? You are a fucking little driver. Who do you think you are?" The Mercedes-Benz owner said proudly.

"Oh? Then tell me, who are you?" Duane looked at him with a faint smile.

"Do you know Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? I am an executive of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's headquarter! How can you compare with me?" The Mercedes-Benz owner said proudly.

"Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?"

Duane was shocked at first, and then he showed a playful smile.

"It turns out to be an executive from the headquarters of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. What a coincidence! I am also from the headquarters of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise," Duane said with a smile.

"Are you also one of Gorgeous tripod enterprise's people? What are you talking about? If you were really from the headquarters of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, would you not recognize me?" The Mercedes-Benz owner sneered.

"Because today is my first day to Gorgeous tripod enterprise's work." Duane shrugged and said.

Just then, the Mercedes owner's cell phone rang.

"Young Master Yuan Hai!" The Mercedes-Benz owner picked up the phone with a smile.

"Really? Well, okay! I'm coming to the company now!" The Mercedes-Benz owner said repeatedly on the phone with an extremely respectful attitude.

After hanging up the phone.

"Boy, I have something urgent to do. Count it in your luck. If you really come to Huading to work today, you'd better pray that you don't run into me. Otherwise, I will make you pay for what happened

today!" The Mercedes-Benz owner said proudly.

After that, the Mercedes-Benz owner turned and got on his Mercedes-Benz.

Duane looked at the back of the Mercedes-Benz owner and sneered, "It should be you who praying, praying that you won't meet me in Huading. I really don't know what happened, how could Huading have such a low-quality executive? You are a rat shit, I will never let you stay in Huading."

After the Mercedes left, Duane also got on.

"Young master Yuan Hai? Is that Liu Yuan Hai?"

After Duane got in the car, he couldn't help but murmur.

Duane remembered that when the Mercedes-Benz owner answered the phone just now, he called the other person young master Yuan Hai.

Before he came to Jindu, the general manager, Lobb, told Duane about the situation of the Liu



family, and Lobb emphasized on Liu Yuanhai, who was mentioned by Duane.

Elder Liu had a total of one son and one daughter, and his daughter was Duane's mother.

As for Liu's son, his name was Liu Wen, who was a useless person. Liu's father always wanted to raise him. After all, Liu's son was Liu's son, and he hoped that he could succeed Liu's family in the future.

As a result, no matter how hard he tried, Liu Wen was a pile of mud that he couldn't afford. More than ten years ago, he secretly gambled in Macao, and ended up losing his life in Macao.

Liu Wen was not married until his death, but he had several wild women outside, one of the misses of the club, who gave birth to Liu Wen. Her name was Liu Yuanhai.

In other words, this Liu Yuanhai was Elder Liu's grandson, but he was just an illegitimate child.

At first, Elder Liu did not want to admit to this child. But later, after Liu Wen's death, Elder Liu

admitted it.

However, Liu Yuanhai was just like his father. He didn't learn well since he was a child. He ate, drank, played, and gambled before long. He was proficient in all kinds of things. But if he was asked to do something serious, it would be like asking him to die.

Mr. Liu did not hold any hope for him. After high school, Mr. Liu sent him out of the country and sent him to Australia for study.

As for the choice of the successor of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, it finally fell on Duane.

However, Lobb told Duane that Liu Yuanhai had suddenly returned to China and had volunteered to work in the company. He strongly expressed his desire to be Huading's successor.


In other words, if Duane wanted to inherit Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Liu Yuanhai would definitely be a threat.

Therefore, before setting off, Lobb specially warned Duane that Duane must be careful of Liu

Yuanhai.

...

About half an hour later, Duane finally arrived at the headquarters of Huading.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 253

This was Duane's first visit to the headquarters, which meant a lot to him.

Huading headquarters was located in the open area of the prosperous area. The Huading Building had a very distinctive structure, which was the iconic building of the open area.

At the door of the building, after Duane revealed his identity, the security directly let Duane enter the building. It should be that her grandfather had already told the security guards at the door.

After entering the building, Duane went straight to the elevator, ready to go straight up to the top floor to see his grandfather first.

"Stop right there, kid!"

A voice came from behind.

Duane turned his head and found that it was the Mercedes-Benz owner before.

"Boy, I didn't expect that you really came to

Huading to work. In this case, you hit me in the gun. Tell me, which department will you take office in, and I will give you a 'compulsory education'." The Mercedes-Benz owner said with a smile.

"I'm afraid I'll scare you to death if I tell you." Duane sneered.

"What? You scared me to death? Haha!" The Mercedes-Benz owner burst out laughing.

What happened here attracted the attention of many staff in the hall.

"Who is that? I've never seen him before. Is he a newcomer? He seems to have provoked Director Lu."

"As soon as he came, he offended Director Lu. I'm afraid that this newcomer will suffer a lot in the company in the future."

"That's right. With Manager Lu's character, he won't be able to mess with anyone."

The staff in the hall looked at Duane with pity.

The Mercedes owner was none other than

Director Lu, whom everybody was talking about.

At Duane's place.

"Boy, you don't dare to say it. It's just that you're afraid of being found trouble by me. But don't worry, even if you don't say it, I'll go to the personnel department to check it later, and I'll find out," Manager Lu said with a smile.

Then, Dean Lu changed the subject and said, "If you are afraid now, kowtow to me and apologize to me quickly, and perform well again. Maybe I can let you go easily."

Duane smiled and said, "Then I'll tell you too. If you kowtow and apologize to me now, maybe I can let you go easily."

"You..." Manager Lu's face changed.

"Boy, you're really brave. Well, wait and see! See how I'll deal with you!" Manager Lu said fiercely.

After saying that, Supervisor Lu turned around and left with a look of anger.

Duane shook his head with a sneer, and then turned and walked to the elevator.

If Duane was really just a freshman who just took office today, then Duane might really get into big trouble. Unfortunately, Duane's identity was not a freshman.

Taking the elevator, Duane rose all the way to the top of Huading Building and came to the door of the chairman's office of his grandfather.

There were two bodyguards and a male secretary outside the door.

Duane, the male secretary, knew him and called him Secretary Zhang. His grandfather always took him to Qingyang City several times, which showed his grandfather's trust in Secretary Zhang.

"Hello, Master Lin, you're here!"

When Secretary Zhang saw Duane, he quickly came forward to greet Duane with a smile on his face.

"Secretary Zhang, long time no see." Duane

also returned a smile.

"Master Lin, Chairman Liu is waiting for you in the house. I'll take you in," Secretary Zhang said with a smile.

Then, Secretary Zhang took Duane into Zehi's office.

"Duane is coming!"

When Zehi, who was reading the files, saw Duane, he quickly stood up with a smile and walked to Duane.

Then, Zehi looked at Secretary Zhang and said, "Secretary Zhang, go inform all middle and senior management to have a meeting in the middle meeting room."

"Okay, I'll go right away!" Secretary Zhang responded and turned to leave the office.

"Grandpa, have you been well recently?" Duane asked with a smile on his face.

"Since I was 70 years old, my body has been getting worse day by day." Zehi shook his head.



"Grandpa, then you should rest more and work less." Duane said seriously.

"The company has a lot of things to do. There are many things that I have to ask personally." Zehi said helplessly.

Then, Zehi said with a smile, "Let's not talk about this today. When all the management is gathered later, I'll take you to meet everyone officially. I'm going to appoint you as the deputy general manager of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise at a meeting."

"The deputy general manager of the group?" Duane was stunned.

This was the deputy general manager of the group, who had the power to manage the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Duane had been in Qing City before. Although he was only the chairman of a branch office of Qingyang branch, he was only limited to managing a branch office like Qingyang branch office. There was a huge gap between the two.

He used to be the chairman of a municipal branch company, but now he was the deputy general manager of the whole group!

The high-middle and lower-level positions in the company were generally like: Chairman, board of directors, general manager, deputy general manager, director, supervisor, manager, and manager.

Of course, if divided them into sub-terms, there could be senior directors, directors, senior managers, managers and so on among the directors.

Some companies would appoint CEOs. Their nature was similar to the general manager's, and they were the highest-level managers in dealing with daily affairs.

"Grandfather, I've just arrived at the head office, and now I'm the deputy general manager. I'm afraid that... it's a little difficult to convince the public." Duane said with worry.

"You did a lot in Qingyang before. I think it's

enough to prove your ability to everyone." Zehi said with a smile.

...

On the other side.

In the director's office.

Liu Yuanhai sat in his office in a sullen mood.

"Damn it, I've been back for a month, and I'm still the project director. I don't know when the old man will continue to support me up." Liu Yuanhai complained.

"Young Master Yuan Hai, you are the only son of the Liu family. Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise will belong to you in the future." Director Lu flattered him.

Manager Lu was the Mercedes-Benz owner before.

"Bullsh\*t, do you think I don't know? The old man has a grandson named Duane. I heard that the old man likes Duane very much, and he may threaten me." Liu Yuanhai said.

"Young Master Yuan Hai, his surname is Lin, and yours is Liu. Based on this, can Duane compete with you?" Manager Lu said.

Liu Yuanhai smiled and nodded. "That's right. I have blood flowing in my bones. It's the blood of the Liu family. Why is that Duane qualified to fight me for it?"

"And, the old man only gave him a branch, which is equivalent to sending him away. But you, young master Yuan Hai, work in the head office. The difference is obvious." Supervisor Lu said with a charming smile.

"That makes sense! That makes sense!" Liu Yuanhai smiled and kept nodding his head.

At this moment, Liu Yuanhai's assistant pushed the door open and walked in.

"Young master Yuan Hai, the old man asked all the middle, high-level management to go to the conference room," the assistant said.

"Oh? It's so sudden. What's the matter?" Liu Yuanhai asked.

"I don't know." The assistant shook his head.

"Alright, I understand. I'll go now!" Liu Yuanhai said, waving his hand at his assistant.

...

Ten minutes later, all the middle and high-level supervisors of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, except for those who were on a business trip, were all gathered in the middle meeting room.

Liu Yuanhai slowly walked to the front of the conference room.

The managers, who had been whispering to each other, suddenly quieted down. The whole conference room became silent, and everyone looked up at Liu Yuanhai.

"I want to praise a person in today's meeting. He is Duane, the chairman of the Qingyang branch," Mr. Liu said slowly.

When everyone heard these words, they were all shocked.

Everyone present, middle-aged and senior

executives, knew that Duane was the grandson of Mr. Liu.

"In addition, I think everyone knows about the corruption of the general manager of the Qingguang Branch a few days ago. Now I will announce to everyone that the evidence of the corruption of the general manager of the Qingguang Branch is Duane. He went to the agent of the branch in person and tried to find the iron certificate, but it only took him less than a week!" Elder Liu said.

Many executives present nodded in succession.

Being able to go deep into a company in a week and find the iron certificate of the vice manager's corruption in such a short period of time was enough to show that Duane had some ability.

Elder Liu smiled and continued, "But, this is not a big deal. In the few months since Duane picked up the chairman of Qing Yang Filiale, he first took down Qingyang City's No.1 Land Protector, then killed the local tyrant of Qingyang City—Frank,

and then merged Frank Group, directly doubling the market value of the Filiale Filiale!"

Mr. Liu continued, "The last manager of the Qingyang branch hasn't defeated Frank Group for five years. Instead, he has made it bigger and bigger. However, he just took office for a few months and managed to destroy Frank Group. I have to give him a thumbs-up."

As soon as Elder Liu finished his words, the whole conference room was in an uproar.

"In just a few months, it can destroy a group of local tyrants and double the market value of the branch company. It's too horrible!"

"Yes, this kind of local tyrant is the most difficult to deal with. It is even more difficult to kill!"

"It seems that this young master of the Lins is really something!"

...

The middle and high-level executives in the conference room were all talking about it.

Liu Yuanhai was also seated below. When he heard Zehi's compliment for Duane in the meeting, his face turned pale!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111



## Chapter 254

At this time, Mr. Liu, who was in front of them, continued to say, "The reason why I called everyone here today is to let everyone see my grandson Duane. He is outside now."

"What? Master Lin is at the head office!"

All the people present were very surprised.

"Duane, come in." Zehi said to the door.

Under someone's lead, all the people present burst into applause.

At the same time, everyone stared at the door of the conference room, waiting for Duane to appear.

"Damn it, why did the old man summon us?" Liu Yuanhai said through gritted teeth, his face filled with anger.

"Young master Yuan Hai, calm down, calm down," Manager Lu said with a hollow smile.

At the same time, Dean Lu also looked at the door of the conference room, hoping to see this young master Duane.

Under the gaze of everyone, the door of the conference room was pushed open and a young figure slowly walked into the office.

"It's him!"

When Supervisor Lu saw Duane, he was so shocked that his eyes widened and his whole body trembled.

Dean Lu recognized Duane at a glance. Wasn't this the same person who crashed into his car as before?

Director Lu's face turned into the color of pork liver. Oh my god, the man he had humiliated before was actually Zehi's grandson, Duane?

This was Zehi's grandson, but he was just a supervisor of the company. He knew very well that with Duane's status, it would be easy to kill him...

At this time, Duane had walked to the stage.

"This is Young Master Duane? He doesn't look like a rich young master."

"Yes, this Young Master Duane really looks very different from ordinary rich young masters. Maybe he really doesn't want to think about those rich guys."

Among the crowd, the managers looked at Duane's ordinary clothes. He was not like those rich young masters who had to wear expensive clothes.

"Everyone, let me officially introduce him to you. This is my grandson, Duane." Zehi said with a smile.

There was another warm round of applause from below.

"Hello, everyone. Nice to meet you." Duane greeted everyone with a smile.

"Guys, I've just mentioned Duane's ability and honor. I think you know him well. I'm going to appoint him as the Assistant General Manager of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise," Zehi said.

"The deputy general manager?"

The crowd burst into an uproar, and many of them were shocked.

From this appointment alone, it could be seen that Elder Liu attached great importance to Duane.

As for Liu Yuanhai, after hearing Zehi's words, his hand, which was holding onto the cup of wine, began to tremble, and his eyes began to flicker with fury.

"Grandpa! I don't accept this!"

Liu Yuanhai abruptly stood up as he spoke in a loud and clear voice.

In an instant, everyone's attention was drawn to Liu Yuanhai.

"Oh? Why are you not convinced?" Zehi looked at Liu Yuanhai.

"Grandpa, why should I just be the director now? He was promoted to the deputy general manager as soon as he came! Grandpa, my surname is Liu. I'm the descendant of the Liu

family. He's just a foreigner!" Liu Yuanhai said in a fierce tone.

Liu Yuanhai knew very well that either he or Duane would be Gorgeous tripod enterprise's future heir. But now, his grandfather had entrusted Duane with important tasks, which meant that he was going to support Duane. Of course, he was not convinced.

Moreover, once Duane became the deputy general manager, he would be Liu Yuanhai's immediate superior!

At this time, the other CFO of the company also stood up.

"Chairman Liu, I don't think that's a good idea either." A middle-aged man stood up.

This middle-aged man was Liu Heng, the financial director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise.

Everyone knew that old man Liu was in a high position. The selection of the heir was imminent, and Gorgeous tripod enterprise's heir could only be made by Duane or Liu Yuanhai.

The chief financial officer, Liu Heng, was Zehi's nephew. As a member of the Liu family, of course, he would stand on Zehi's side, not on the side of Duane, who had another family name.

"Second Uncle, I don't think that's a good idea either."

"Chairman Liu, I don't think it's appropriate."

In an instant, a few other executives stood up. They were either disciples of the collateral branch of the Liu Family, or Liu Yuanhai's sidekicks.

Although some of the executives wanted to support Duane after listening to Duane's merits.

However, they were afraid that if they stood up to support Duane, they would be suppressed by Liu Yuanhai, Liu Heng, and the other Liu family members, so they did not dare to stand up and express their support for Duane.

Most of the middle-ranking and senior executives kept their neutrality in this matter. Before things were clear, they dared not choose any side casually. If they chose the wrong side, the

consequences would be very serious.

Therefore, no one got up to support Duane.

Zehi furrowed his brows as he cast a glance at the crowd. Finally, his gaze landed on Liu Yuanhai.

"Yuan Hai, you just asked me why, didn't you? Then I will tell you that he has the ability to be the deputy general manager, but you don't. I have just said his achievements and achievements, but you haven't made any achievements in such a long time." Zehi said coldly.

"Grandpa, you are giving him a chance, but you didn't give me a chance. If you give me a chance, I can also make results!" Liu Yuanhai's voice turned red.

"Well, I'll give you this opportunity. I'll give you and Duane a test. Anyone who can pass this test will be promoted to the deputy general manager. What do you think?" Elder Liu said.

"Alright, grandpa, please tell us what kind of test it is!" Liu Yuanhai said.

"I recently heard about a business talent named Zhu Jing, who came back from Harvard Business School and is a talented woman in the business circle. She is now the president of a new company in Jindu. You two, if anyone can get her to Huading, he will be promoted to the deputy general manager position," Zehi said.

"Sure, grandpa! We're just poaching someone, aren't we?" Liu Yuanhai agreed readily.

Following which, Liu Yuanhai looked at Duane on stage and said proudly, "Kid, don't tell me you don't dare to do so?"

"Why wouldn't I dare?" Duane smiled coldly.

Duane could sense that Liu Yuanhai was full of provocation and hostility towards him, which was within his expectations.

Zehi looked down and said, "Okay, that's a deal. You all can't object to who wins and gets promoted to the deputy general manager position."

Those who opposed vice president Duane nodded at this time.



"Now, Duane will be appointed as honor director for the time being. The adjustment can be done later. Welcome, Chairman Lin," Zehi said.

The honorary director, to put it bluntly, was hanging the position of the director, receiving the salary of the director, enjoying the position of the director. However, the overall director was not responsible for any specific matters.

Zehi gave this position to Duane, so he naturally helped Duane transfer.

There was a burst of applause under the stage.

Liu Yuanhai did not object, because the position of honor director required a position, and he had no real power.

"Thank you, grandpa." Duane bowed to Zehi.

After a pause, Duane continued, "Grandpa, I found that in the company, a few of the executives are mouse feces. Do you know that?"

"Oh? Who are you talking about?" Zehi asked.

"I'm saying..."

Before Duane finished his words, he directly turned around and went down the stage.

In the end, Duane stopped in front of one person.

This person was the Mercedes-Benz owner, Director Lu.

"Supervisor Lu, we meet again." Duane looked at Manager Lu with a faint smile.

"Young... Master Lin."

Manager Lu's face had become pale. He knew that Duane came to him to get even with him.

He was very clear that Duane was the grandson of Mr. Liu and he was just a small supervisor. There was a huge gap between him and Duane!

"Supervisor Lu, when we were in the lobby on the first floor, didn't you say that you should punish me well? Now I am in front of you. I don't know how you want to punish me?" Duane said with a sneer.

"I... I was just joking. How could I dare to beat Master Lin?"

Director Lu squeezed out an ugly smile. His hands couldn't stop trembling because of fear, and his voice was also trembling.

"You don't dare? I don't dare!" Duane narrowed his eyes and said in a fierce tone.

Then Duane turned his head to look at Zehi in front of him.

"Grandpa, this man's quality is very poor. On my way here today, he forcibly overtook me and failed, causing me to hang in my car. He got out of the car and said that he was the executive of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, and asked me to compensate 50,000 yuan. He also spat phlegm for me to eat, in order to humiliate me." Duane said.

Duane continued, "Later he learned that I was a graduate of Huading, and even said that he would wear shoes for me. This kind of mouse shit, I think I have to kick him out of the company so as not to ruin Huading's reputation!"

As soon as Duane finished his words, Liu Yuanhai slammed the table with a bang, then stood up and glared at Duane angrily. He asked Duane sternly, "Duane, what do you mean! Everyone in the company knows that Director Lu is the confidant who I promoted into the company. Now you just entered the company, and you are going to fire my staff! Are you aiming at me!?"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 255

As soon as Liu Yuanhai questioned him, everyone looked at Duane.

Duane smiled coldly, "I knew it. Why did Gorgeous tripod enterprise hire this kind of rat feces to be a supervisor? Now I finally understand that it was you, Liu Yuanhai, who promoted him. It's obvious that you are making trouble for Gorgeous tripod enterprise by making this kind of scum a supervisor!"

Many executives present, after seeing this scene, couldn't help sighing in their hearts that Duane could be so calm and well-organized in the face of things.

Liu Yuanhai slammed his palm on the table and said furiously, "You... you're talking nonsense! Don't slander me here! What you just said about Manager Lu is just your one-sided statement. Do you have any proof? I can even say that you deliberately slandered Manager Lu. You want to use this to expel my people and deal with me!"

"Yes, there is no evidence for this."

"If there is no evidence, it can be understood. Childe Duane is making up."

Many executives present nodded and discussed.

Manager Lu also stood up quickly and said with a face of grievances, "Young Master Duane, although you are the grandson of the chairman, you can't wrong others at will. What you just said has nothing at all!"

When Director Lu said this, everyone's discussions were even more sufficient. No one could understand which party was lying.

Liu Yuanhai looked as though he was in a daze as well. He believed that his earlier counteroffensive was a pretty sight to behold.

Duane smiled and then said calmly, "Young Master Yuanhai, reason does not lie in your voice. You are yelling in the conference room. You are so rude. In addition, if you want evidence, I have a driving video camera in my car. In addition, Director

Lu had a hard time with me in the company's lobby on the first floor. I can also access the surveillance camera on the first floor."

Duane knew clearly that at this time, he had to keep calm and clear-minded.

At this time, Zehi, who was standing in front of him, said, "I, Gorgeous tripod enterprise, am always reasonable and frank. Secretary Zhang, go to the monitoring room and get the surveillance video from the hall."

"Yes, I'll go right away!" Secretary Zhang nodded and turned to walk out.

Duane also called John.

"John, you're outside, aren't you? You can make a copy of the car's driving camera, right?" Duane said.

"Okay, Duane." John replied on the phone.

After hanging up the phone.

Duane looked at Liu Yuanhai with a smile on his face and said, "Young Master Yuanhai, the

evidence and truth you want will soon be presented in front of everyone. At that time, I'll see what you have to say. And Manager Lu, what else do you have to say later?"

Liu Yuanhai's expression changed slightly. He did not expect that Duane was really going to provide evidence.

But since things had come to this, he could only say stubbornly, "Okay, I'll wait!"

As for Director Lu, he sat on the chair with a very gloomy face. Of course, he was afraid of the evidence being taken out.

A few minutes later, Secretary Zhang made a copy of the surveillance video of the hall on the first floor from the monitoring room.

"Secretary Zhang, show the monitor to everyone," Mr. Liu said calmly.

"Yes sir!"

Secretary Zhang nodded and then played the surveillance video through the conference room's



projector.

Through the surveillance screen, everyone could clearly see that Supervisor Lu had taken the initiative to find Duane and had a talk with him. Moreover, looking at Supervisor Lu's appearance, it seemed that he was very arrogant.

Because it was a surveillance screen, it was impossible to hear what Duane and Dean Lu said specifically.

After the surveillance footage was captured, Liu Yuanhai quickly stood up and retorted, "This surveillance camera can only prove that Manager Lu had a conversation with Duane. It can't prove anything else at all!"

All the people present nodded one after another. This camera alone was not enough to prove it.

At this time, John took the USB flash camera and walked into the conference room. He handed the USB to the secretary.

Through the projection of the conference room

again, Secretary Zhang played out the contents of the U-disk.

The image on the projection was exactly the picture of Duane driving on the road this morning. At this time, a Mercedes suddenly overtook the car and scraped with Duane's car.

Some of the executives at present knew that the Mercedes was Manager Lu's car.

"This Mercedes-Benz overtook the car by force. This scraping accident is indeed the responsibility of the Mercedes-Benz." The people under the stage discussed one after another.

Then, the sound of Duane opening the car door and getting off came from the picture.

Because it was a vehicle camera, she could hear the sounds.

"Secretary Zhang, draw your attention," Mr. Liu said.

Secretary Zhang immediately adjusted the volume of the voice to the maximum. In this way,

the voices of Duane and Dean Lu outside the car could be heard clearly.

Everyone could hear clearly that Director Lu asked Duane to accompany him 50,000 yuan, and that he spat on the ground, letting Duane eat it, then bypassed Duane.

In addition, he boasted that he was the executive Huading and that Duane dared not provoke him.

All of these were recorded by the driving camera.

At this moment, the whole conference room was in an uproar.

"Supervisor Lu is really a scum! He failed by force. It is he who blames others, but he humiliates others with his identity as a executive of Gorgeous tripod enterprise! Isn't that ruining Gorgeous tripod enterprise's reputation?"

"That's right. This moral conduct is simply too shameful!"

"That's right! It's so infuriating!"

...

Many executives felt angry at the behavior of Director Lu.

Duane looked at Liu Yuanhai and Dean Lu, and said with a half-smile, "Young Master Yuan Hai, Director Lu, you both said that I had slandered you and made up lies to frame you. What else do you have to say now?"

"This... this..." Manager Lu was in a panic.

Liu Yuanhai's face was also extremely pale.

"Be quiet!"

Zehi, who was in the front, waved his hand, and all the people in the room suddenly quieted down.

Zehi looked serious and said angrily, "Supervisor Lu, as Gorgeous tripod enterprise, do you take my reputation and go out to bully others? It's a shame that I have a supervisor like you! It's you who messed up Gorgeous tripod enterprise's

soup!"

At the end of Zehi's words, he angrily grabbed the cup at his hand and threw it at Director Lu.

In an instant, all the people present were silent and loyal. Zehi was angry. Everyone seemed to be nervous and cautious, fearing that they would anger Zehi at this time.

"Chairman... Chairman!"

Manager Lu was so scared that his face turned pale, and he couldn't sit still anymore.

"Secretary Zhang, drive this kind of person out of the company immediately!" Zehi said with a straight face.

"Yes sir!"

After the secretary responded, she quickly called the security guard who opened the door in and took Director Lu out of the conference room.

"Young Master Yuan Hai, save me!" Manager Lu shouted repeatedly.

Liu Yuanhai's face was grim, but he did not say anything.

This time it was Zehi who personally ordered, so Liu Yuanhai naturally did not dare to say a word. Moreover, Zehi was now angry.

When Dean Lu was escorted to pass by Duane, Duane stopped him.

"Supervisor Lu, this is called killing yourself for doing so." Duane sneered at him.

Manager Lu's face twitched. He now regretted that he had offended Duane, which had ruined his future.

Duane looked at Liu Yuanhai again and said with a faint smile, "Young Master Yuanhai, if I remember correctly, you said that Director Lu was promoted to the company by you and said that he was your confidant, didn't you? I really didn't expect that you, Young Master Yuanhai, would invite this kind of rat shit to the company and destroy the company."

As soon as Duane finished his words, everyone

in the conference room fixed their eyes on Liu Yuanhai.

Liu Yuanhai's expression changed.

Duane smiled and continued to say, "Young Master Yuanhai, you actually considered this kind of scum as your trusted follower. Is it because you don't have the ability to distinguish people, or you are also a kind of person like him? You explain it to everyone?"

After he finished speaking, Duane asked with a smile on his face, as if he was waiting for Liu Yuanhai to respond.

"You... you..."

Liu Yuanhai's expression turned increasingly grim. He knew that Duane was trying to push the blame to him. If he failed to handle the matter properly, he would definitely be severely criticized by his grandfather!

Immediately after, Liu Yuanhai directly stood up and dashed in front of Manager Lu, slapping him in the face.

After the fight, he quickly looked angry. He pointed at Director Lu and scolded, "Supervisor Lu, I misread you at the beginning! I thought you were a talent, so I promoted you to the company and wanted you to serve Gorgeous tripod enterprise. I didn't expect you to be such a person. You deserve to be fired!"

Manager Lu knew that he was the scapegoat now, and he could only do whatever he wanted.

Liu Yuanhai quickly turned to look at Zehi and said with a look of grievance, "Grandpa, it's true that Director Lu was promoted to the company by me, but I really don't know that he's such a person!"

Liu Yuanhai's forehead was beaded with sweat, which showed how nervous he was.

"Second Uncle, I think my nephew, Yuan Hai, really doesn't know that Supervisor Lu is such a person." The Head of Finance, Liu Heng, stood up and said.

"That's right, Uncle. Cousin Yuan Hai must



have been bewitched by Lu as well."

The other Liu family collateral descendants also stood up to support Liu Yuanhai.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 256

"Yes, I will!"

Zehi waved his hand before he turned to look at Liu Yuanhai. With a solemn expression on his face, he said: "Liu Yuanhai, after all, it is a dereliction of duty for you to promote this kind of person into the company. Even though you said that you were deluded by him, it shows that your ability to identify talents is limited!"

"Grandfather, I... I'll learn from this lesson in the future. There won't be a next time." Liu Yuanhai gritted his teeth and agreed to Elder Liu's criticism.

He also wiped the cold sweat on his forehead. He had finally managed to overcome this obstacle.

Then, Liu Yuanhai looked at Duane, who was not far away.

When he looked at Duane, his eyes suddenly flashed with a cold chill. He knew that it was Duane who made him be criticized by Zehi!

"Well, today's meeting, let's call it a day. As for the matter of roping in the talented Zhu Jing, you two each rely on your own ability. Duane, you come to my office later. The meeting is over."

After saying that, Zehi turned around and walked out of the meeting room.

After Liu Yuanhai saw Mr. Liu out of the office, he slammed his fist on the table in anger.

"Bastard! Bastard! Why did you ask him to go to the office instead of me?!" Liu Yuanhai roared angrily, venting the dissatisfaction in his heart.

Duane just shook his head with a sneer and then went straight out.

Liu Yuanhai immediately followed behind.

The middle and senior executives in the conference room were whispering.

"This Master Duane is really something. In today's meeting, he has really slept with Master Yuan Hai!"

"Yes, I have to admit that this Childe Duane is

calm and he is a person who can achieve great things."

...

"What are you talking about? Shut up!" The CFO Liu Heng shouted.

These middle-aged and senior executives shut up and did not dare to talk anymore.

After all, Liu Heng was a member of the Liu family and the chief financial officer. His authority in the company was needless to say.

"Remember, the surname of our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is Liu. It used to be, now, and will be the same in the future. It will definitely not be Lin in the future, understand?" Liu Heng said in a cold voice.

After Liu Heng finished speaking, he turned around and walked up to a middle-aged man in front of him.

This middle-aged man was called Emperor Li Zong. He was now over forty years old. He was an

old general who had followed Old Liu for twenty years. He had followed Old Liu all the way until now. He was a senior member of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, and Old Liu trusted him and loved him deeply.

He was also the general manager of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, responsible for all daily things and operation of Huading.

Even Liu Heng and the other Liu family members had to treat Emperor Li Zong with courtesy.

"Brother Emperor Zong, please wait a moment." Liu Heng called out to Li Zongdi.

"Director Liu Heng, what's the matter?" Emperor Li Zong looked at Liu Heng.

"Brother Emperor Zonghao, Liu Yuanhai is the descendant of the Liu family after all. Therefore, I hope that you can support Liu Yuanhai in the matter of the group's heir." Liu Heng said.

Liu Heng knew that if he could pull Emperor Li Zong over to their side, it would be easier to deal

with Duane!

After all, Emperor Li was not only the general manager, but also the senior head of the group.

"Director Liu Heng, I am only responsible for doing my job. As for this kind of competition, I will not participate in it. I will accept whoever is appointed by Elder Liu to be the heir. In addition, I still have some matters to attend to, so I will take my leave first," said Emperor Li Zongdi.

After that, Li Zongdi directly turned around and left.

"You won't help anyone, will you? That's fine."

Liu Heng nodded. He was afraid that Li Zongdi would stand on Duane's side, and that would be troublesome.

...

Outside the conference room.

"Stop right there!"

As soon as Duane walked out of the office, a

sharp voice came from behind.

Duane turned his head and saw that Liu Yuanhai had come after him.

"Young master Yuan Hai, what do you want to see me about?" Duane looked at him with a faint smile.

"Duane, you're so awesome. You just arrived at Huading headquarters today, but you already drove my people out of the company and even put me in trouble in the conference room!" Liu Yuanhai gnashed his teeth and looked at Duane.

"Young master Yuan Hai, you look like you can't wait to rush up and beat me right now," Duane said with a smile.

Before Duane came here, he had known that if he wanted to be the heir of the Huading Tripod, he would definitely compete with Liu Yuanhai.

But Duane didn't expect that they would fight with each other as soon as they met for the first time.

But to be honest, Duane didn't mean to stir up trouble today.

When Mr. Liu appointed Duane as the vice president, Liu Yuanhai came out strongly against him and challenged Duane directly. He was the one who started the fight first.

"Duane, don't be arrogant! My surname is Liu, and yours is Lin. You are not qualified to compete with me for the position of the heir of the Huading. The people in the Liu family will also support me, not you!" Liu Yuanhai said fiercely.

Duane narrowed his eyes slightly. Today, Duane had witnessed the scene that the people from the Liu's Family supported Liu Yuanhai.

Although Liu Yuanhai was an illegitimate child, he was, after all, Elder Liu's direct descendant, while Duane was not. Duane had expected that the Liu family would support Liu Yuanhai.

But when Duane really realized it, he realized how bad it was for him.

Duane knew that even if he succeeded in



being the vice president of Huading today, in the following work, including the chief financial officer Liu Heng and the executive director Liu Liu Liu Langliang, the middle-aged people of Liu's collateral branch would probably make trouble for him or even himself.

"Liu Yuanhai, to be honest, you're nothing but a loser. How dare you fight me? Do you think you have the ability and brains to fight me?" Duane sneered.

In today's meeting, Duane could see that Liu Yuanhai was indeed a fool. It was no wonder that his grandfather did not pin any hopes on him.

Taking what happened at the meeting as an example, as soon as his grandfather announced that Duane would be promoted as the vice president of the group, Liu Yuanhai immediately jumped up and shouted out his dissatisfaction.

It should be noted that the whole company's executives were all sitting in the conference room at that time.

Wasn't Zehi, the president of the board, embarrassed by Liu Yuanhai's unreconciled words? How could Zehi's prestige and face exist?

He could stand up and express his objection in a proper way, instead of against it in such a way, which embarrassed Zehi.

From this point of view, Duane could see that Liu Yuanhai was a fool. No wonder Zehi didn't want to support him.

"Kid, you... you call me a b\*stard? Believe it or not, I'll f\*ck you!" Liu Yuanhai flared up instantly.

As the grandson of Mr. Liu, Liu Yuanhai never dared to talk to him like this except for Zehi!

"Draw me? You can try, b\*stard," Duane said with a sneer.

"Wait, wait, wait! Don't mess with me, Cousin Yuanhai!"

The CFO, Liu Heng, just came out of his office, rushed up to stop Liu Yuanhai.

"Yuanhai's nephew, if you hit him and he tells

this to the chairman, you'll be in trouble!" Liu Heng said.

Upon hearing this, Liu Yuanhai calmed down.

"Kid, you are truly ruthless. I almost lost out on you!" Liu Yuanhai gritted his teeth as he said.

"Then you can only blame yourself for having no brains," Duane said with a sneer.

"Kid, I'll definitely defeat you in recruiting Zhu Jing! Just you wait and see!" Liu Yuanhai said fiercely.

After he finished speaking, he turned around and left indignantly.

Liu Heng also looked at Duane and said in a cold voice, "Duane, it's not so easy for you to take my Liu family's foundation!"

After Liu Heng finished speaking, he turned around and chased after Liu Yuanhai.

Duane sneered and shook his head.

"John, let's go."

Then, Duane went straight to the elevator and prepared to go upstairs to see his grandfather.

"Duane, I'm afraid that Liu Yuanhai will find trouble with you in the future. He will definitely give you a hard time. You must be careful, you must not be tricked by him." John said.

"Yes." Duane nodded with a dignified look in his eyes.

In today's meeting, Duane had fought with Liu Yuanhai several times, both openly and secretly. Of course, Duane won in the end.

Only one meeting was like this. Duane could foresee that there would be countless open and secret fights waiting for him in Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

This time, he was able to gain a complete victory, in addition to Duane's wisdom, and also because Duane had the handle of Director Lu. He might not be so lucky in the future.

However, there was no way to avoid a fight with Liu Yuanhai.

The competition between groups was far more complicated than Duane had imagined at the beginning...

...

On the other side.

Liu Heng hurried into Liu Yuanhai's office.

"Uncle Heng, you're here. Help me think of a way to recruit Zhu Jing." Liu Yuanhai hurriedly stood up.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

## Chapter 257

"A method? Cousin Yuan Hai, the most simple and most effective method is, of course, money. Hurry up and find this Zhu Jing, then spend a lot of money to rope her in. If she doesn't want to, continue to spend money until she's satisfied with the price!" Liu Heng said.

"That's right. Why didn't I think of that? Spending money is definitely the simplest and most effective way!" Liu Yuanhai's eyes lit up.

"You must set off as soon as possible. Don't let Duane catch you first. I'll help you find a way to delay Duane for a while," said Liu Heng.

"Yes, yes, yes! I'm on my way!"

Liu Yuanhai nodded and ran outside quickly...

...

On the other side.

Duane took the elevator all the way to the top floor.

In the Chairman's office.

"Grandpa."

Duane walked into the office.

Zehi stood in front of the French window.

"Duane, come here." Zehi said.

Duane nodded and then walked to the floor-to-ceiling window.

"Jindu is really prosperous." Duane looked out of the window.

"Huading Building is the highest building in the development zone. You can see the whole development zone here. Watching those people from above makes you feel like you're an ant." Zehi said slowly.

"Yes, but the higher you stand, the more dangerous it will be." Duane said.

"I'm getting old. In a place like this, I can't stand still. Duane, your comprehension is very good and your mind is mature. You have the ability

to raise the Gorgeous tripod enterprise to a higher height." Zehi said.

Then Zehi turned around and looked at Duane.

"Duane, in the meeting room today, I have no choice but to give you and Liu Yuanhai a competition task. If I don't do this, Liu Yuanhai and the Liu's family will definitely not accept it." Zehi said.

Before the meeting, Zehi promised to appoint Duane as the vice president of the group, but he did not fulfill his promise in the end. Zehi also felt guilty of Duane.

"I understand, grandpa. As long as I complete my task and bring the talented girl Zhu Jing to the company, I can make them shut up and make them have no reason to oppose my promotion to vice president," Duane said.

"But if you fail, the one who will be promoted as vice president of the group will be Yuan Hai, which will be extremely unfavorable to you." Zehi said.



"Don't worry, grandpa. I will do my best."  
Duane said seriously.

Duane knew that this was his first battle in the company.

There were not many people who supported him. If he had failed this time, the executives who supported him with Liu Yuanhai's support would have jumped out and accused Duane of being incompetent.

At that time, it was afraid that no one in the whole group would think highly of him. At that time, it would be difficult for him to make a comeback.

Therefore, this task was extremely important to Duane. He could only succeed and could not fail!

"This is Zhu Jing's basic information. It's also a little bit of help to you. I believe you can succeed."

Zehi handed a document to Duane.

"Thank you, grandpa." Duane took the information.

Zehi turned around and looked out of the

window, saying slowly, "To be honest, Liu Yuanhai is my grandson, but he has no talent. He has no ability to pick the leading role of the Huading. I think you will win."

"Thank you, grandfather, for trusting me. I'll go and complete the task first."

Duane made a bow and then turned to leave.

For Duane, although the executives of the company supported him at present, only Liu Heng and other related members of the Liu family opposed him.

However, Zehi supported him.

After leaving the office, Duane checked the basic information of Zhu Jing while walking downstairs.

There was not much information on the information, but Zhu Jing's company address and family address had been marked.

"Duane, do you have any good idea how to win over Zhu Jing, the talented girl in the business

circle?" John asked.

"The solution is very simple. Sell her money. Give her enough money. If ten million yuan doesn't work, then 50 million yuan. If fifty million yuan doesn't work, then it's 100 million yuan. In the face of enough money, I believe she is willing to change funds." Duane said.

Speaking of smashing money to poach people, this was the simplest, roughest and most effective way.

Duane continued, "Her purpose is to win Liu Yuanhai over, so it's worthwhile to spend as much money as she can."

"Mm, that makes sense." John nodded his head in agreement.

Duane shook his head and said worriedly, "However, Liu Yuanhai is also able to use this method. As long as he is not stupid, he will definitely use this method."

Duane continued, "John, why don't you drive later? Why are you in a hurry? Try to get ahead of

Liu Yuanhai and seize the opportunity!"

Duane's driving skills were ordinary, and he was not familiar with the road to Jindu at all.

However, John stayed in Jin City, even before he came to Qingyang City to be Duane's bodyguard. Therefore, he must be much more familiar with the road condition than Duane.

What's more, John was once a member of the flood dragon task force, so his driving skills were also very good!

"No problem!" John nodded.

As they spoke, the two of them walked to the front of the carriage.

"What's going on? Why is the tires flat?"

Looking at the four shriveled cars, Duane's face suddenly darkened.

"Now I'm in a hurry!"

Rumble! Tumble! Tumble! Tumble!

Just then, a roar of the explosion of the sports

car suddenly sounded.

Duane turned his head and found that it was a Porsche.

When the Porsche arrived next to Duane, it stopped.

As the car window lowered, the person seated in the driver's seat was none other than Liu Yuanhai.

"Duane, I'll go first, haha!"

Liu Yuanhai laughed heartily.

Then, Liu Yuanhai stepped on the accelerator, and the Porsche galloped away. In an instant, it disappeared from the road.

"B\*stard! These four embryos must have been stabbed by Liu Yuanhai! D\*mn it!" Duane said fiercely.

Duane knew that the first chance was going to be grabbed by Liu Yuanhai. Once he lost the first chance, he would lose half of this matter.

"This Liu Yuanhai is truly despicable. Duane, he has already set off. Why can't we waste any more time? It's true that we can't drive the car. Why don't we call a cab over!" said John.

"Okay!" Duane nodded.

There were no better ways than this one.

Fortunately, Duane was not so unlucky. As soon as he arrived at the roadside, he successfully stopped a taxi.

After getting on the car, Duane said eagerly, "Master, the Financial Street in Dong Cheng District should be at the fastest speed!"

"Sir, the car is only this fast. I'm not a pilot," the driver said.

"10,000 yuan, I want to be the fastest!"

Duane put a stack of money in front of the driver.

Although he had fallen behind, he could not be too far behind.

If Duane went to the hospital half an hour later than Liu Yuanhai, he might have already reached an agreement to sign the contract in this half hour.

Once the contract was signed, it would be useless for Duane to change the situation!

When the driver saw such a huge stack of money, of course, he was very excited. It was equivalent to his more than a month's income!

"Both of you, sit tight!"

As soon as the driver finished speaking, he stepped on the accelerator.

Twenty-five minutes later, the taxi arrived at a company building.

Along the way, this taxi was still very helpful. It was basically the fastest speed.

Although Liu Yuanhai was driving a sports car, in the congested city road, sports cars could not be much faster than taxis. Duane believed that even if he fell behind, he would not fall too far behind.

In the parking lot downstairs of the company, Duane stopped when he saw the two Porsches of Liu Yuanhai, which was enough to show that he had already gone in.

"John, let's go in quickly." Duane walked quickly to the company building.

The company's name was Yunfei Internet Co., Ltd. It was a very well-known Internet listed company in Xichuan City with a market value of more than eight billion yuan. It was also a famous big company in Jindu.

Zhu Jing, the person Duane wanted to recruit, was exactly here to be the president.

Duane hurried into the lobby on the first floor of the company.

"Hello, I want to find your president Zhu Jing." Duane went to the front desk to show his intentions.

"Sir, what's your name? Do you always have an appointment with us?" The front desk lady asked.



"Well, I didn't make an appointment, but I'm the director of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. I have to talk to him about business. Please let me know for you, Director Jing," Duane said.

"Director of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Just now, there was one who claimed to be the director of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise." The receptionist was very surprised.

"Oh? Did he go up?" Duane asked in a hurry.

"Well, after I report it to Director Jing, I will take him upstairs to see her. He should be in the office now." The lady at the front desk said.

"How long has he been in the office?" Duane continued to ask eagerly.

"It won't be long, maybe five or six minutes," said the girl at the front desk.


At this time, John patted Duane's back.

"Duane, look!"

Duane quickly looked in the direction of the wolf's finger.

It was none other than Liu Yuanhai!

He was walking towards the door from the elevator entrance. It seemed that he had already finished the talk?

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 258

At this time, Liu Yuanhai also saw Duane. He strode to Duane with a smile on his face.

"Duane, you're late. I'm not afraid to tell you. I've already reached an agreement with Zhu Jing. She has promised me to join Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Haha!" Liu Yuanhai said with a smug smile.

"What is it?"

Duane's face suddenly changed. "Has Liu Yuanhai reached an agreement?"

"Duane, you lost. Go back to your Qingyang City. Haha!" Liu Yuanhai laughed.

After he finished speaking, Liu Yuanhai directly walked towards the exit with a smile on his face.

After Liu Yuanhai left.

"Duane, what... what should we do?" John looked worried.

"Even if he has reached an agreement, I will go and see Zhu Jing. I have to try again!" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

Then, Duane said to the receptionist, "Please help me to inform her that the director of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Duane, wants to meet her."

"Well... OK, I'll report it to you now."

When the girl at the front desk thought of Duane Huading's identity as Director, she nodded and agreed. If it were an ordinary person, she would probably have refused.

"Hello, Director Jing, there is a gentleman who claims to be Director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, Duane. He wants to see you." The lady at the front desk said.

"Alright, Director Jing, I understand." The lady at the front desk nodded and hung up the phone.

"How is it?" Duane asked in a hurry.

"Mr. Lin, I'm really sorry. Director Jing said that she has something to do and doesn't have time to

see you. Please go back, sir," said the reception lady at the front desk.

After hearing the words, Duane's face changed again.

"Did I lose to Liu Yuanhai just like that?"

Duane understood clearly that this was his first task when he first came to Huading. If he lost this time, Liu Yuanhai would be promoted to be the vice president of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Then he would probably be unable to turn the tables in the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

"No!"

Duane shook his head. He was absolutely not willing to lose like this!

What's more, Duane hadn't even seen Zhu Jing's face, which made him even more unwilling.

"Miss, please tell your Director Jing that I really have something very important to do and I want to see her face to face!" Duane said solemnly to the lady at the front desk.

"Well... Mr., Director Jing has already told me not to see her," the girl at the front desk said.

"Well, then I'll wait for her here. She won't stay upstairs forever. I'll wait for her to come down, even when she gets off work."

Duane straightened his body as he spoke, as if he was ready to fight a prolonged battle.

Duane knew that even if Liu Yuanhai had reached an agreement with Zhu Jing, he would fight for it as long as he saw Zhu Jing.

If he didn't even see Zhu Jing, then he really didn't have any chance at all!

Therefore, Duane could not leave!

"This... Mr. Lin, you..."

When the receptionist saw Duane staying here, she was also speechless.

However, she dared not call the security guards to drive Duane in. After all, Duane was the director of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, and Huading was the largest group in Xichuan Province.

Not only in Xichuan Province, but also in the three southwestern provinces.

They had traveled to Internet companies. Although they were the best in the Xichuan internet industry, they were still not comparable to the powerful people like Gorgeous tripod enterprise. Even the boss of their company dared not offend Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

This was the awe-inspiring power of status and power!

"Mr. Lin, if you want to wait here, there are seats over there."

The lady at the front desk pointed not far away. There was a sofa there for the guests to rest and wait to sit.

"John, let's sit and wait."

Duane sat on the sofa not far away with John.

After thinking for a while, the girl at the front desk chose to call Zhu Jing and told her what Duane had been waiting downstairs. Then she

conveyed Duane's words to Zhu Jing, saying, "I won't leave until I can't wait."

Duane sat for an hour.

"It's almost twelve o'clock." Duane took out his mobile phone and checked the time.

When Duane arrived at the company, it was already eleven o'clock, and it was almost time to get off work at noon.

"Duane, although we are waiting here, we might be waiting for Zhu Jing to knock off from work. However... we have never met her before. Even if she walked past us, we would still not know who Zhu Jing is." John said.

Duane showed a bitter smile and said, "This... Of course I understand, but now there is no better way. We can only identify them by temperament, aura and so on."

The file Duane's grandfather had given him was simple. He did not have a photo of Zhu Jing, so Duane really did not know what Zhu Jing looked like.



Right at this moment, the front desk lady walked towards them.

"Mr. Lin, Miss Jing asked me to take you upstairs," said the girl at the front desk.

"Really?" Duane was immediately delighted.

"It's true. Come with me, Mr. Lin. I'll take you upstairs right now," the lady at the front desk said.

"That's a good idea!"

Duane nodded happily and then walked to the elevator with the receptionist.

"Duane, it seems that your persistence has moved that Zhu Jing." John said with a smile as he walked.

"Maybe." Duane smiled.

For Duane, as long as he could see Zhu Jing, there was at least a chance.

Even if Liu Yuanhai had come to an agreement with Zhu Jing, Duane could spend money to change Zhu Jing's mind, and Duane could give her

double the amount Liu Yuanhai gave him!

Duane didn't believe that Zhu Jing didn't fall in love with him. This was Duane's idea.

Under the guidance of the front desk lady, Duane took the elevator all the way to the president's office.

"Mr. Lin, Miss Jing is in there. You can go in."

After saying this, the front desk lady turned around and left directly.

"John, wait for me outside."

After Duane finished speaking, he directly pushed the door open and walked into the office.

In the office.

After Duane came in, Duane saw a beautiful, white-skinned, graceful woman with an excellent temperament.

The moment Duane saw her, he was shocked.

Duane thought that such a talented woman looked ordinary, didn't she?

"I didn't expect that she is a talented woman who can obviously make a living by appearance, but depends on her talent."

"Mr. Duane, come and have a seat." Zhu Jing said.

Upon hearing this, Duane suddenly came to his senses.

"That's a good idea!"

Duane nodded with a smile, then walked to Zhu Jing and sat down.

At this time, Zhu Jing's assistant brought Duane a cup of hot coffee.

Zhu Jing raised her head and looked at Duane with a smile. She said, "Mr. Duane, you are very powerful. In just a few months, you defeated the Frank Group in Qingyang City. You are a local tyrant and are very difficult to deal with."

"Do you know my situation?" Duane was shocked.

"Of course." Zhu Jing nodded.

Just now when Zhu Jing heard that Duane had been waiting downstairs, she checked Duane's information and soon found that Duane was Zehi's grandson and Duane's achievements in Qingyang City.

Therefore, she decided to let Duane come up.

"Mr. Lin, I don't know why you are looking for me. Don't tell me that like young master Liu Yuanhai, you are here to take me to Gorgeous tripod enterprise, aren't you?" Zhu Jing asked.

"Yes." Duane nodded.

Zhu Jing took a sip of coffee and said calmly, "If the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise really wants to poach me, they just need to send someone to work for me. But you and Liu Yuanhai should come at the same time. Moreover, you and Liu Yuanhai are the grandsons of Mr. Liu and his grandsons. If I am not wrong, is this Mr. Liu's test for you two?"

"Jing, you are worthy of being the talented girl who graduated from Harvard Business School. You are right," Duane said with a smile.

To tell the truth, Duane was a little surprised. Zhu Jing could guess it easily, which was enough to show that Zhu Jing was so thoughtful that she deserved to be called a talented woman. No wonder Zhu Jing wanted to dig her out even Mr. Liu.

In just this brief moment of contact, Duane was able to conclude that Zhu Jing was indeed capable.

"Mr. Lin, you flatter me." Zhu Jing lightly smiled.

After a pause, Zhu Jing continued, "Since Mr. Lin came here for this, I'll get straight to the point. I will neither agree with Liu Yuanhai nor you, Mr. Lin."

Upon hearing this, Duane was stunned.

"Haven't... haven't you already promised Liu Yuanhai?" Duane looked puzzled.

"The price and conditions he gives are really generous. The price starts from 10 million yuan. All the way, he increased the price for ten times, and finally he increased it to a total of 500 million yuan.

This price is ten times of my annual salary now. I have to work for ten years to earn this number," Zhu Jing said.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 259

Then, Zhu Jing shook his head with a smile. "But I'm a man of principle. Although Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is a good company, my ambition is in the Internet industry. What's more, there are some personal reasons that lead to my insistence on Huading, so I refused him."

"In that case, Liu Yuanhai, that bastard, must be lying to me!" Duane's pupils shrunk slightly.

After hearing Zhu Jing's words, Duane immediately understood. Liu Yuanhai had said that Zhu Jing had promised him, which meant that he was completely fooling Duane.

The purpose of Liu Yuanhai's actions was simple. He wanted to use this method to make Duane think that he had already succeeded so that Duane would give up.

"This bastard, he almost deceived me!" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

When Duane thought of Liu Yuanhai's

behavior, he was filled with anger.

After this incident, Duane realized that he couldn't underestimate Liu Yuanhai too much. He wasn't completely brainless either.

"That's good."

Duane murmured and then looked up.

At least he could now confirm that Liu Yuanhai had not found Zhu Jing. This was a piece of good news.

"Mr. Duane, I have made it very clear just now. I will not agree with him, nor will I agree with you. Please go back." Zhu Jing raised her hand gently and motioned for Duane to leave.

"President Jing, as long as you agree to join Gorgeous tripod enterprise, in addition to the salary that Gorgeous tripod enterprise will pay you, I will privately give you one billion as a reward. How about one-time payment?" Duane said.

Although Zhu Jing had asked him to leave, Duane still wanted to have a try.



"One billion?" Zhu Jing was shocked.

Not to mention in Xichuan City, even in the whole country, there wouldn't be many companies that would spend so much money to poach a senior executive!

This figure was absolutely attractive. Zhu Jing was now an annual salary of 50 million dollars, and it would take her 20 years to earn one billion dollars.

And Duane paid in advance, which made him more attractive!

Why didn't Zhu Jing start her own business? It was because she didn't have enough start-up funds. If she wanted to start a business successfully now, it would be a waste of money.

If she promised Duane, she could directly get one billion yuan, and she could set up her secondary business.

"Mr. Duane, I have to admit that the amount you gave me is very attractive."

"However, for some personal reasons, I will not agree. Even if you continue to raise the money, I will not agree. Mr. Lin, you don't need to waste your time arguing with me." Zhu Jing said.

"Director Jing, may I ask, what's the reason for your private reasons?" Duane asked.

Duane knew very well that Zhu Jing's refusal probably had something to do with the private reasons in her words. So, as long as he knew the reason why she was private, he could be a breakthrough.

"I'm sorry, Mr. Lin. It's not convenient to explain the personal reason. I still have work to do, so I will not continue to accompany Mr. Lin."

After saying that, Zhu Jing directly picked up a document and read it. He ignored Duane's words.

Seeing this, Duane could only stand up.

"Well, Mr. Jing, you can think about it again. As long as you think it through, you can contact me at any time. The one billion yuan reward I give is still the same. This is my phone number."

While speaking, Duane picked up a pen on Zhu Jing's desk and wrote his number on a blank sheet of paper.

"Mr. Jing, I won't disturb you any further. See you!"

After saying that, Duane turned around and walked out.

Duane knew that since Zhu Jing had said that, it would be meaningless if he continued. He would be annoyed by Zhu Jing.

After going out.

"Duane, how is it going?" John asked in a hurry.

Duane shook his head and said, "I have spent one billion yuan, but I still failed. Money is not enough to take him to the Huading Stage."

"Then how did Liu Yuanhai manage to recruit him?" John asked in surprise.

"John, that little bastard Liu Yuan Hai is fooling us around. He did not manage to dig us out at all.

The reason he said this is merely to trick us and make us believe that we have already failed before giving up." Duane shook his head as he said.

"Oh, so that's how it is. I never expected that we would actually be fooled by Liu Yuanhai. This is truly infuriating." The John angrily said.

"I believe that there will be many more battles between Liu Yuanhai and me in the future. A fall into the pit, a gain in your wit. If he sets us up this time, I'm sure you'll pay me back ten times or a hundredfold the next time!" Duane said as he narrowed his eyes.

"Then what about recruiting Zhu Jing?" asked John.

"Even though I did not recruit it, the good news is that Liu Yuanhai has also failed to recruit it. Since money cannot solve this problem, we can only think of other solutions. We are facing a difficult situation, and so is Liu Yuanhai." Duane said.

Duane found that this task of his grandfather

was very challenging.

"Duane, it's true that people always have weaknesses. Money can't attract her. There must be other ways, as long as we can find her weakness. John said.

"That's right. What we need to do now is to find out her weakness and then find a way out." Duane nodded.

Then, Duane and the lone wolf, Duane went downstairs.

...

On the other side.

Huading Building.

In the office of the chief financial officer, Liu Heng.

Liu Yuanhai pushed the door open and walked into the office.

"Yuanhai, how's it going?" When Liu Heng saw Liu Yuanhai, he quickly stood up and asked.

"Uncle Heng, Zhu Jing didn't agree. I have raised the money to 500 million yuan, but she just didn't agree. No matter how much money she said, she didn't agree. She also said that there was a private reason and it was inconvenient to disclose."

Liu Yuanhai angrily sat opposite Liu Heng as he spoke.

"What? Isn't this kind of person too funny? He doesn't even want so much money! He's really out of his mind!" Liu Heng said coldly.

Then, Liu Heng hurriedly asked, "By the way, where is Duane? Have you met him?"

"When I descended the stairs, he happened to be heading up the stairs. Therefore, I tricked him by telling him that I had successfully found Zhu Jing. This kid seems to have been deceived by me. Haha!" Liu Yuanhai laughed.

"Is that so? Yuan Hai, you've used this move well. Even if you're seen through by him in the end, you'll still be able to scare him." Liu Heng nodded with a smile.

Liu Heng continued, "Zhu Jing refused us. Even if Duane were to find Zhu Jing, Zhu Jing would still reject him."

"Uncle Heng, what should we do now? You must help me find a way." Liu Yuanhai said.

When Liu Yuanhai was in the group, Liu Heng helped him the most.

Of course, Liu Heng had not helped him for nothing. In his heart, he had his own wishful thinking...

"Yuan Hai, don't worry. I'll definitely think of a way to help you. Furthermore... I already have an idea in my mind." A smile appeared on Liu Heng's lips.

"What is it?" Liu Yuanhai asked in a hurry. His voice was much louder than before.

"Since money can't deal with this woman, then let's say that this woman has a true temperament. If this kind of woman doesn't love money, then she loves heroes," Liu Heng said.

Liu Heng smiled and continued, "The way is very simple. How do we arrange a hero saving a damsel in distress? But you win her heart. When the time comes, not only can you let her join the Huading, but you, Yuan Hai, can also get her."

After hearing this, Liu Yuanhai's eyes lit up. Today, when he saw Zhu Jing, he was really impressed by her beautiful appearance. If he could get this woman, of course he would be glad!

"Uncle Heng, what should we do exactly?" Liu Yuanhai hurriedly asked.

Liu Heng walked up to Liu Yuanhai and whispered the plan into his ear...

...

On the top floor of Huading Building.

Secretary Zhang walked into the office.

"Miss Zhang, how was it? Who made it?" Elder Liu asked.

"Chairman Liu, Zhu Jing seems to have rejected everyone. No one agreed," said Secretary



Zhang.

"Well, just as I guessed, Zhu Jing is really not easy to dig. When I went to see her in person, I was rejected by her. It is indeed a very challenging thing to dig her out. Ordinary methods can't find her at all." Zehi said slowly.

Then, Zehi looked at Secretary Zhang and asked, "Miss Zhang, who do you think will succeed in the end?"

"Chairman Liu, you also said that this Zhu Jing didn't even manage to invite you in the first place. I believe that both of the two young masters will probably fail," said Secretary Zhang.

...

On the other side.

Outside the Internet company.

It was already one o'clock in the afternoon.

Since Duane and John came out of the company, they had been standing there and did not leave.

Duane's plan was simple. He would wait for Zhu Jing to get off work, and then follow her secretly. He would first learn about her daily life, such as where she would go after work, who she would meet, what kind of hobbies she would have, and what kind of friends she would have.

Then Duane called Poison Teeth and asked him to put down the thing in his hand so that he could find a way to get detailed information about Zhu Jing. The more detailed the information, the better.

The information provided by her grandfather for Duane was limited. There was only information about her resume and record, and there was no information about her personal information.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

## Chapter 260

"Zhu Jing shouldn't come down at this time. I'll get a car first. John, you stay here and keep an eye on him," Duane said.

After Zhu Jing got off work, Duane was still ready to follow her. How could it be okay without a car?

The tires of the car that drove to Jindu had been deflated by Liu Yuanhai. Duane was in a hurry to use the car now, so he had to find a way to buy a car quickly.

Duane happened to see that there was a 4S shop with Volkswagen cars not far ahead.

"Duane, the situation in Jindu is complicated. I'm not protecting you..."

John seemed a little worried. Since he was not by his side, it would be troublesome if something happened to Duane!

"Don't worry. Look at the 4S shop. It's only

about 200 meters away from here. If something really happens, you can get there immediately. Moreover, I still have a gun to protect myself. I'm sure everything will be fine!" Duane patted his waist with a smile.

Although it was now time to work and it was highly likely that Zhu Jing would not go downstairs, it was still better for Liu Gulang to keep an eye on them. If Zhu Jing left at this time, then it would be troublesome.

John looked up. The 4S shop was not far from here. He could see it with his naked eyes. As long as he kept an eye on it, he would be able to get there immediately.

"Alright then." John nodded.

After separating from John, Duane went straight to the Volkswagen 4S store.

The general public 4S shop.

Duane walked into the shop slowly.

"Sir, did you come alone? Which type of car do

you want to pick?"

As soon as Duane entered the store, a male saleswoman greeted him warmly.

The Volkswagen cars were not as luxurious as luxurious cars. Many ordinary people could afford them. Therefore, the price of the cars here would not be as good as the luxury cars' 4S shop. They would not even pay attention to the ordinary clothes they were wearing.

It was rare to see an ordinary 4S shop in this kind of situation. On the contrary, in these four S shops of ordinary cars, even if the sales of these four S shops looked like they were wearing ordinary clothes, they would still be basically enthusiastic.

"I don't know which restaurant I'm going to buy. Just take a look," Duane said indifferently.

Duane mainly looked around. There was only one 4S shop nearby, so he came here to buy a car which could be used temporarily.

The male salesmen were stunned. Most of the

customers had done some homework before they came. They had thoughts about which car they were looking for, and very few of them were completely unambitious.

For this kind of aimless person, most of them just wanted to have a look. They didn't intend to buy it.

"Well... okay, let me show you," the male salesman said with a smile.

"Sir, what do you think of this widely available brand? This is the most popular model recently, which is declared that there will be 970,000 yuan, and the down payment will be 40,000 yuan. Do you want me to introduce it to you carefully?" The male salesman said.

Duane shook his head and then moved on.

"Sir, this Volkswagen Ruda is also good, and the sales are also very high. Moreover, the starting price is lower, with a starting price of 778 million yuan." The sales were pointing to a white Ruda.

Duane still shook his head.

"Sir, do you not like cars? Look at SUVs. This public road view is known as a divine car. In the Volkswagen SUVs, it has always been the sales champion. How good is the road view's reputation? Sir, you must have heard of it! The starting price is 80,000 yuan," the male saleswoman said.

"I'll have a look," Duane said casually.

Upon hearing this, the saleswoman couldn't help but show an embarrassed smile. She also felt a little unhappy because she felt that Duane was just here to watch them play.

"By the way, your toilet is over there. I want to go to the toilet." Duane felt a little pissed.

"Sir, it's over there." The salesman pointed to the bathroom.

"Thank you." Duane turned and went to the bathroom.

At the toilet door.

"what!" "what!" "what!" "what!"

A blue-clad woman who came out of the

female toilet sprang to her feet and screamed at the same time.

"Be careful!"

Duane, who had just come here, didn't think much about it and quickly went forward to hold her.

"What are you doing? Are you taking advantage of me? Let me go!" The woman glared at Duane.

"I just want to help you. Taking advantage of you? With your appearance, you don't need me to take advantage of you." Duane said helplessly.

Duane just wanted to help her, but his kindness was regarded as insinuation, and he said he took advantage of her?

And this woman was really not good-looking. Did Duane take advantage of her? Unless he was blind!

"You... how can you speak like that!" After hearing Duane's words, the woman in blue suddenly became angry.



"Er, it's nothing. I apologize to you, okay?"

Duane spread out his hands helplessly.

In this world, only the villains and women were hard to get along with. The closer you get, the worse you get. And the farther you get, the more resentful you get.

In this case, Duane was too lazy to entangle with her.

After hearing Duane's apology, the lady in blue's anger was reluctantly reduced.

"Hmph, why don't you look at yourself? You're dressed so shabbily. How dare you take advantage of me."

The woman in blue complained as she walked out.

Duane shook his head and walked to the toilet.

After Duane finished the toilet and came out, he found that the male salesman who introduced the car to him before was standing in front of the public road view and introducing the car to a man

wearing a pair of tea-green sunglasses.

Therefore, Duane went straight to him.

"Please take me to take a look at the car, little salesman." Duane was polite.

Right at this moment, a blue clothed woman walked down from the display car of the Path View.

"It's you!"

The blue clothed woman recognized Duane at a glance.

Duane also recognized her at a glance. He thought, "Isn't she the blue-clothed woman who was helped by Duane at the door of the toilet?"

The woman in blue rushed to his boyfriend, took the man's arm, and said with grievance, "Honey, it's this man who takes advantage of me. How dare you scold me? Husband, you must make a decision for me!"

Duane was shocked by Su Mo's words.

Duane had never expected that she would still

be like this after he had apologized to her before.

"Boy, how dare you take advantage of my woman? You're so bold! Now apologize to my girlfriend!" the man in the sunglasses said, raising his head.

"I have already apologized to her," Duane said calmly.

"Then say it again!" The man with sunglasses took off his sunglasses and looked arrogant.

"What if I don't?" Duane smiled coldly.

"If you don't, I'll beat you!" The man in the sunglasses raised his fist.

"No, brother! I can't!"

The salesman quickly stopped the man with sunglasses.

"Brother, you can't hit people. Please do us a favor and don't beat them," the saleswoman said repeatedly.

"Forget it, do me a favor."

The man with sunglasses said as he put down his fists.

Perhaps this man with sunglasses was not really going to do anything at all. He knew that the sales fair would stop him. He pretended to hit Duane, but pretended to be strong in front of his girlfriend. Since sales gave him a way out, he naturally would follow the way down.

"Boy, I'm not stopping the sales, but I'm going to slap you in the face!" The man in sunglasses pointed at Duane, looking arrogant.

However, all of this had already been seen by Duane.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "You can have a try. If you really dare to do it, I promise you won't have a good result."

Duane was not a person without a temper. To tell the truth, this matter really made Duane angry.

"Hey! You're asking for a beating, aren't you?" The man in sunglasses rolled up his sleeves.

"Brother, don't, don't, don't!" The salesman quickly stopped the man with sunglasses.

Then, the sales quickly turned to Duane and said, "Don't say more. This is the security director of the peregrinating Internet company. Little buddy, you can't afford to offend him."

Duane smiled coldly and said, "As a security manager of a company, you can be so arrogant and buy a road view of 200,000 yuan, but you can also act like this. It's ridiculous."

"What a joke. Kid, why don't you take a mirror and look at yourself? Don't tell me you're buying the road, you're even trying hard to buy the prize!" the lady in blue said with a sneer.

The man with a pair of sunglasses also sneered and said, "That's right. Do you still look down on me for being a supervisor? You're fucking hard to be a security guard, aren't you? It's hard for you to meet a supervisor like me, isn't it?"

"I'm really sorry. I didn't see the president of your company, Zhu Jing, until noon." Duane

sneered.

"What? You want to see our president? Haha, you really know how to brag!" The man with sunglasses laughed.

"Alright, everyone, stop talking." The male saleswoman continued to persuade them.

"Xiaoli, take this gentleman to see the car."

The male saleswoman called over a female saleswoman not far away.

This male salesman was clear that Duane probably just came to have a look and couldn't afford to buy any car, so he was not going to waste time on Duane, so he asked Xiaoli, the new saleser, to come over and fool Duane.

"Sir, I'll show you the car." Xiao Li smiled at Duane.

"All right."

Duane nodded and bought the car first.

Under Xiao Li's leadership, Duane checked a

few more cars and finally went to a exhibition stand in front of the 4S.

There was only a car on the stand.

The spotlight shone on the car, shining brightly!

"This car is quite good." Duane showed a look of satisfaction.

"Mr. Lin, this is Volkswagen Phaeton. The Phaeton on the stage is worth 18 million yuan." Xiao Li said.

"Is this the Phaeton?" Duane was stunned.

Duane thought of a sentence, "I am not afraid of Mercedes-Benz and Land Rover, but afraid of the general public with letters."

This sentence was about the Phaeton of the general public!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)

## Chapter 261

"Lil Li, is this the most expensive car in your store?" Duane asked.

"Yes, Mr. Lin." Xiao Li nodded with a smile.

"By the way, Lil Li, I saw that you were a little unhappy just now. What's wrong?" Duane asked.

"It's... It's nothing." Xiao Li forced a smile.

"It doesn't matter. Tell me about it. Pretend to spit out the unpleasantness in your heart." Seeing her expression, Duane was sure that she had something on her mind.

Xiao Li said, "Actually, it's not a big deal. I was the one who received the two customers at the beginning, but Kohen said I'm new here. He said I didn't treat them well, so he asked me to go aside and he came to greet them."

"Is Kohen the man who just sold your products? That is to say, he bullied you as a new customer, so he robbed your customers, right?" Duane said.

"Mm." Xiao Li nodded.

"This male salesman is really shameless." Duane smiled coldly.

Duane had just come up with the idea of



being a male salesman. He just thought that the two people were big clients, so he could earn a lot of money if he grabbed them. He thought that Duane couldn't afford a car, so he handed himself over to Lil Li.

"Lil Li, it's a blessing in disguise. You've lost those two clients, but you got my client." Duane smiled.

Xiao Li nodded vigorously. "Mmhm, Mr. Lin, I'm really sorry. I've already adjusted my condition. I'll continue to take your car."

"You don't have to look at it. I want this Phaeton." Duane pointed to the Phaeton on the stage.

"Mr. Lin, you said... you want this Phaeton?" Lil Li covered her mouth with her hand and looked surprised.

"Yes, I want it. It's 8 million yuan. Let's use the card." Duane directly took out the card and handed it to Xiao Li.

"Mr. Lin, you... you're not joking, are you? You didn't listen to my detailed introduction to this car, and you didn't ask if I could give you a discount. You... you want it?" Xiao Li looked incredulous.

Xiao Li knew very well that for most customers, buying a car was a very important thing. If they compared it over and over again, they

would know about the comprehensive quality of the car's composition, performance, as well as the advantages and disadvantages.

Even more so, the price had to be cut off.

How could it be like Duane, who just took a look at it and didn't even try to sit for a moment and asked to buy it?

Duane smiled and said, "A discount? If I need a discount, wouldn't that be slapping my face?"

Duane continued, "As for the introduction of this car, it's unnecessary. I just bought it for temporary use. It doesn't matter."

Xiao Li couldn't help but swallow her saliva.

This was a car worth 1.88 million yuan. Was it just bought for temporary use? She listened to Duane's tone as if she didn't care at all, as if she were buying a toy car!

"Lil Li, why are you still in a daze? Go and check the card for me. 8 million, full payment." Duane handed the card to Lil Li.

"Oh, good, good!"

Xiao Li nodded in confusion, then quickly took the card and ran to the manager's office.

Three minutes later, Xiao Li came back with a big-bellied manager.

The manager had a bright smile on his face.

"Mr. Lin, I am the manager of this store. This is your card, which has been paid successfully. We are going through the formalities for you. Please go to the VIP lounge and wait for you."

The manager handed the bank card back to Duane with both hands and showed his respect.

"Are you kidding? A car worth 8 million yuan must be by no means an ordinary person!"

"There's no need for that. I'll just sit here."

Duane directly turned around and sat down on the sofa next to him.

"Li, how much can you get from this order?" Duane asked.

"Mister Lin, because there is no discount, the points I can raise are also a bit higher. If I can raise three points, I can get more than fifty thousand!" Xiao Li revealed a happy smile.

For the new company Xiaoli, this was definitely a huge sum of money!

...

The news that someone had bought the Phaeton at full cost instantly spread throughout the 4S shop.

In front of the watchmen's car.

The male saleswoman who had received Duane before, was still here with the sunglasses

man and the woman in blue.

At this time, a man with a shaved head came running over.

"Kohen, someone has bought the Phaeton at full price!" The fair-haired salesman said.

"What? Full-price?" The male salesman was very surprised.

"By the way, Kohen, it's not only full-Driven, but also 1.78 million. I heard that the car seller said that giving a discount is a slap in his face, so there is no need to give a discount!" The man with flat-top haircut said with great enthusiasm.

"Don't give me a discount? I didn't expect such a person to be here! He's really rich!" The male salesman exclaimed.

Even if a lot of people who had bought luxurious cars whose price was at one million dollars, they would still choose to be in the qualifying line. The fact that they could buy all the cars directly was already pretty impressive. They did not even need a discount at all, which was simply too amazing.

"Yes, I'm going to see the real face of this tycoon!" The saleswoman with flat-top haircut said.

The male salesman stopped him and asked, "Which salesperson has such good luck to get such a

big customer?"

"It's the new Little Li. He's earned quite a bit this time!" The flat-haired saleswoman said.

"Kohen, I'm going to watch the fun."

After the fair-haired salesman finished speaking, he ran to the Phaeton Stage.

"Xiaoli? Didn't Xiaoli go to greet that guy?" The male saleswoman murmured in confusion.

Following that, the male salesman was startled, "Could it be... could it be that the person who bought the Phaeton is that kid? Impossible! Impossible! How could that kid's appearance afford the Phaeton!"

The male saleswoman didn't want to believe it, so he decided to take a look in person.

"A full-stimulants Phaeton? It seems that the Phaeton costs more than one million yuan, doesn't it? Don't you want the discount. Who is so generous?" The man with sunglasses said in surprise.

"Dear, let's go and have a look." The woman in blue played with the man's arm and played with it. Obviously, she wanted to see the show.

Therefore, the man showed them a pair of sunglasses and the woman in blue. They walked to the Phaeton display platform together.

In front of the Phaeton.

A lot of people had gathered here to watch the fun.

The male salesman, the man in sunglasses, and the woman in blue all walked over here.

When the flat-haired salesman saw the male sales, he quickly said, "Kohen, you're here too. Look, the person sitting on the sofa is the rich man who bought the Phaeton all the time!"

The male salesman quickly looked up.

The person he saw was Duane!

Xiao Li and the sales manager were all with Duane at this time.

"It's really him!"

Upon seeing Duane, the face of the male saleswoman changed dramatically.

God, this was originally his customer, but in order to grab Xiaoli's customer, he lost Duane, a big customer?

That was to say, the tremendous commission of this car belonged to him!

The moment the salesman thought up to this point, everything before his eyes went black and he passed out.

"Kohen! Kohen, what's wrong with you?"

The short-collar salesman quickly held the male salesman.

"It's him!"

"Why is it him!"

After seeing Duane, the sunglasses man and the lady in blue stared at him with their eyes wide open, showing an expression that they couldn't grasp the key points!

They had never dreamed that the local tyrant who bought the Phaeton with all his money turned out to be the one who had been ridiculed by them before!

"Husband, we... we seem to have offended a big shot!" The blue-clad woman's face was pale and her face was full of horror.

The man in the sunglasses swallowed his saliva, and when he looked at Duane, his eyes were full of fear.

They were not fools. Anyone who could buy a luxury car whose price was 266 million yuan at will was definitely not an ordinary person!

The man with sunglasses suddenly thought that what Duane said before, "A company's security supervisor could be so arrogant and buy a road view of 200,000 yuan, but he could also be like this."

Now, he realized that Duane was not bragging at all!

"Dear, he said that he just met Director Jing in your company today. I'm afraid that he... he didn't brag. If he really knows the president of your company, then... I'm afraid that what he said could make you dismiss!" The woman in blue worried.

Hearing what he said, the face of the man in the sunglasses suddenly turned gray.

Both of them knew that anyone who could buy a carriage worth 8 million was definitely a big shot. In front of such a big shot, they were just like ants!

Pa!

"It's all because of you, you bitch. I was just talking nonsense! You're the one who bought the Phaeton with all the money. What kind of woman do you want? Do you think I'll take advantage of you?"

The man in sunglasses slapped the woman in blue in the face.

Because of fear, the lady in blue didn't dare to retort.

"Let's go! Come with me to apologize to this man!"

As the man wearing sunglasses spoke, he



pulled the woman in blue and walked toward Duane.

The man with sunglasses was afraid that Duane and Director Jing would really know each other. He was afraid that Director Jing would really fire Duane, so he chose to apologize to Duane.

Seeing the two of them coming to him, Duane could not help sneering and said, "What are you doing here? Do you want to continue to make trouble for me?"

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 262

The man with the sunglasses said with a hollow laugh, "Master... We dare not do that. We are here to apologize to you. It was totally a misunderstanding before."

The woman in blue also hurriedly said, "Sir, I know I was wrong. Please forgive us."

Duane picked up his cup and drank tea, and said lightly, "I'm sorry, apologize to me. You two nonentities are not qualified."

The facial expressions of the man in sunglasses and the woman in blue changed.

After putting down the teacup, Duane turned to look at the manager and said lightly, "Manager, why are there two dogs in your store? I'm upset. Can you drive these two dogs out for me? Is there any problem?"

"Yes, yes, yes!"

The manager nodded quickly.

Duane didn't bargain when he bought the car, and it was an all-service. The 4S shop's profit from selling this Phaeton was equal to the profit made from selling a lot of roads. The manager certainly knew how to choose and choose.

When the sunglasses man and the lady in blue heard Duane's words, their faces became very ugly, but they did not dare to refute anything.

Then, the manager asked several salesmen around to throw the sunglasses man and the woman in blue out.

...

Because Duane was an honored guest, the 4S shop was very efficient in doing business for Duane. In less than two hours, all the formalities of the car had been handled for Duane.

Then, under the respectful farewell of Xiao Li, the manager, and all the other staff in the store, the Volkswagen Phaeton was driven away from the 4S store.

...

Five o'clock in the afternoon.

Duane and John were sitting in the Phaeton in a Internet company, waiting for Zhu Jing to get off work.

In fact, buying a Volkswagen Phaeton was also good. The appearance was low-key and the performance was also good enough. At least it could be used to watch and follow. It would not be easily discovered. If he drove a super sports car to follow, he was afraid that it could be easily discovered by others.

"Duane, he is coming out!" John patted Duane on the shoulder.

When Duane took a look, Zhu Jing had already walked out of the company's gate, and then she got into a Maserati.

"John, follow!"

Duane, sitting in the co-pilot's seat, said.

John nodded, and then he activated the Phaeton, following behind.

John had once served in the Dragon's Special Forces, and his skills of tracking and counter tracking were very powerful.

Half an hour later, Zhu Jing parked her Maserati outside a western restaurant. Zhu Jing got out of the car and walked into the restaurant.

"Duane, look!"

John patted Duane on the shoulder.

Duane looked out and saw a white Porsche.

"That's Liu Yuanhai's Porsche! I can't believe he's here too!" Duane said, looking a little surprised.

"What is he here for? Don't tell me he's sharing the same thoughts as everyone else?" John said.

"No matter what he wants to do, let's wait and

see," Duane said.

At this time, Liu Yuanhai had already got out of the car and also went to the store.

After Liu Yuanhai entered the western restaurant.

"Let's go in." Duane opened the door.

Then, Duane took John into the western restaurant.

There were a total of more than a dozen diners in the western restaurant.

After entering the western restaurant, under the guidance of the waiter, Duane sat in a relatively hidden seat and then ordered two portions of food optionally.

Liu Yuanhai had been keeping a close eye on Zhu Jing, so he did not notice Duane entering. Zhu Jing was looking down at the menu and did not notice Duane and Liu Yuanhai either.

At Liu Yuanhai's table, he was secretly spying on Zhu Jing.

"Zhu Jing, this lass of yours is pretty good looking. Today, I've subdued you, heh heh!" Liu Yuanhai laughed evilly.

He was sure that his plan with Liu Heng could capture Zhu Jing's heart.

At this time, the door of the western

restaurant was pushed open and three strong men came in.

"Sirs, this way please." The waiter went forward to welcome them.

When the three people passed Zhu Jing's table, they stopped.

"Beauty, how lonely you are sitting here alone. How about we sit with you?" The three of them looked at Zhu Jing with evil smiles on their faces.

"I'm sorry. Please go to other places to do it." Zhu Jing opened her mouth to refuse.

"Then we must sit here, hey hey!" The three big men snickered.

"Sirs, you'd better not disturb this lady. I'll take you to other positions." The waiter said.

"It's none of your business. Get out of my way!"

One of the pockmark men glared at the waiter and showed a spring knife in his pocket.

The waiter was so scared that his face changed, and he didn't dare to say more.

Immediately after, the three burly men directly sat on Zhu Jing's table.

"Beauty, we'll accompany you for today's meal!"

The pockmark man said as he flipped Zhu Jing's hair, and then he put his hand on Zhu Jing's shoulder.

The other two big men also had evil smiles on their faces.

"Get rid of your dirty hands. If you don't leave now, I'll call the police!"

Zhu Jing snorted and shook off the burly pockmark man's hand.

"Yo, a beautiful woman has quite a character. I like a pepper like you more, hehe!" The burly pockmark man said with a smirk.

After seeing this scene, the guests in the restaurant did not stand out to scold, because everyone wanted to sweep through the snow in front of the door, and no one wanted to make trouble for themselves.

At the place where Liu Yuanhai was.

"This must be the person who was arranged by Uncle Liu Heng, right? It's just... Didn't Uncle Liu Heng say to arrange four people? Why are there three of them?" Liu Yuanhai muttered to himself.

"The missing person must have been temporarily delayed by something, so there's one less person. Anyway, it's the same. Next, it should be my hero saving the beauty. It's time to perform, hehe!"

Liu Yuanhai chuckled before he stood up.  
On the other side.

"Zhu Jing seems to be in trouble. Let's go.  
How can we help her?"

Just as Duane was about to stand up, he saw  
Liu Yuanhai walking over.

"Hmm? Is Liu Yuanhai actually gone? As far  
as I know, Liu Yuanhai is a pampered man who  
eats, drinks, whores, and gambling, and his body  
has been hollowed out. Does he dare to meddle?"  
Duane asked in surprise.

"Duane, what are we going to do?" John  
asked.

"Since he has already appeared, it's not good  
for us to go there again. Let's just wait and see,"  
Duane said as he sat down again.

On the other side.

"Beauty, don't be so shy. We are all masters. I  
promise to make you comfortable!" The Mahjong  
man said as he reached out and wanted to grab  
Zhu Jing's hand.

"Stop!" A berating voice suddenly rang out.

When the three burly men turned around to  
look, they saw Liu Yuanhai.

"Liu Yuanhai? Why are you here?" Zhu Jing  
was a little surprised.



"Of course I'm here for dinner. Looks like we're fated to meet here," Liu Yuanhai said.

After a pause, Liu Yuanhai held his head high and continued, "Zhu Jing, don't worry. I will never let you be bullied by these three little thieves. Today, I will protect you!"

"Brat, do you want to meddle in other people's business? You'd better get out of my way!"

The three burly men all stood up, as they stared venomously at Liu Yuanhai while they rubbed their palms together.

"Three thieves! How dare you do this in broad daylight! I'll get rid of the bad guys for the people today!"

As Liu Yuanhai spoke, he raised his fist and punched the burly pockmark man.

Peng!

All of Liu Yuanhai's attacks landed on the burly pockmark man's body, but the burly pockmark man did not move an inch.

"You... "

This was different from the script. According to the script, wasn't it his duty to knock down someone with one punch? Did these people pretend that they couldn't beat him and get beaten up by him?

Liu Yuanhai quickly winked at the pockmark man and motioned for the pockmark man to quickly pretend to be hit in pain.

"Brat, what the hell are you doing? You dare to fight with me? See if I won't hit you!"

After the burly pockmark man finished speaking, he threw a punch at Liu Yuanhai's face.

Peng!

Liu Yuanhai was knocked down by a punch.

"Brothers, fight!"

The three burly men turned to Liu Yuanhai and gave him a good beating.

"Ah, ah! You... How can you take it seriously!"

Clenching his head, Liu Yuanhai cried out in pain.

Liu Yuanhai could not wrap his head around it. This was completely different from his script!

According to the script, he should beat these people hard to show his dignity in front of Zhu Jing, then he should act as a hero to rescue the beauty, and then capture Zhu Jingfang's heart!

As a result, he was beaten up in front of Zhu Jing.

"You... Are you out of your mind? You shouldn't be like this!" Liu Yuanhai roared.

"How dare you call us sick? Do you want to die?"

The three of them beat him even harder.

After a while, the three stopped fighting.

Liu Yuanhai had already been beaten into a pig's head, with bruises and bruises on his face. He was in so much pain that tears and snot came out of his nose. He was in a terrible state.

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 263

"Humph, you dare to poke your nose into other people's business if you don't have the ability. You're really looking for death!" The strong men looked disdainful.

"Wait... wait and see!"

Finishing his words with a sob, Liu Yuanhai turned around and ran out of the restaurant.

The three burly men turned around to look at Zhu Jing.

"Girl, we don't want to talk nonsense with you anymore. Let's go!"

The Mahjong man took out the spring knife and put it against Zhu Jing's neck.

After all, Zhu Jing was a girl. After feeling the cold flick knife, her face had become pale, her eyes were full of fear, and her hands were slightly trembling.

Zhu Jing clearly knew that if she followed these three people, the consequences would be absolutely unimaginable. But now the knife was on her neck, so she couldn't make a choice at all.

In other words, no matter how Zhu Jing chose now, it was a hopeless situation!

"Stop it!"

A sharp reproach sounded all of a sudden.

Zhu Jing looked up and saw Duane.

"Hey, send the heroes who are not afraid of death to rescue the beauty? Then I will help you!"

The pockmark man said as he rushed to Duane and John, and the flick knife in his hand directly stabbed at them.

Peng!

John grabbed his wrist and twisted it hard.

"Ka Chak!"

"Ow, oww!"

A shrill scream rang throughout the restaurant. The hand of the pockmark man was directly twisted off by John!

When the other two big men saw this, they also rushed up.

"Bang bang!"

John kicked the two men with his legs, causing them to lie on the ground, hugging their stomachs. Their faces were deathly pale and it was hard for them to breathe. They couldn't even crawl back up.

These three people weren't even enough to give John a bite of his teeth!

"Stop it!"

A sharp reproach sounded all of a sudden.

Zhu Jing looked up and saw Duane.

"Hey, send the heroes who are not afraid of death to rescue the beauty? Then I will help you!"

The pockmark man said as he rushed to Duane and John, and the flick knife in his hand directly stabbed at them.

Peng!

John grabbed his wrist and twisted it hard.

"Ka Chak!"

"Ow, oww!"

A shrill scream rang throughout the restaurant. The hand of the pockmark man was directly twisted off by John!

When the other two big men saw this, they also rushed up.

"Bang bang!"

John kicked the two men with his legs, causing them to lie on the ground, hugging their stomachs. Their faces were deathly pale and it was hard for them to breathe. They couldn't even crawl back up.

These three people weren't even enough to give John a bite of his teeth!

"Zhu Jing, are you alright?" Duane rushed to Zhu Jing.

"I... I..."

Her face was as pale as Zhu Jing's, and she was still in a state of shock. The knife had just landed on her neck, and she had been scared out of her wits.

"Don't be afraid. You are fine now." Duane held her up.

"Well, I'll send you back!"

Duane held Zhu Jing and went out.

...

On the other side.

After being beaten by Liu Yuanhai and walking out of the restaurant, he was so aggrieved that he was about to call Liu Heng and ask him what had happened. He had agreed to put on a show, but how did it become like this?

Right at this moment, four men hurriedly walked over from afar.

"Young Chairman Liu, why are you here?" The man in the lead asked.

"Who are you?" Liu Yuanhai looked at the four people.

"The four of us were invited by Director Liu

Heng to cooperate with the person you were acting. There was a traffic jam on the road just now, so we came a little late," the leader said.

"What?! You... you're the ones who're acting? Then... the people inside!" Liu Yuanhai's eyes widened as his voice sharpened.

Only now did he realize that the three men in the video were not acting with him, but for real?

Liu Yuanhai's heart raced as he thought of this. Wasn't this a joke?

"Young Chairman Liu, what's wrong with you? Do you want to continue acting?" The four of them asked.

"Stop acting. The four of you, come in and take your revenge with me!" Liu Yuanhai said angrily.

Liu Yuanhai thought for a moment. For now, he could only change his plan. He would bring these four people to deal with the three men inside. Firstly, he wanted to seek revenge for himself. Secondly, if he could save Zhu Jing, he would still be able to win Zhu Jing's favor.

"Young Chairman Liu, you don't have to worry about it. When you save Zhu Jing, the flowers will be cold!" A voice came from the restaurant.

Then, Duane supported Zhu Jing and came out.



"It's you! You... Why are you here?!"

When Liu Yuanhai saw Duane, he was stunned with his eyes wide open. He didn't know that Duane was also in the restaurant.

"Why? As long as you are here, I can't?" Duane said with a smile.

"You... you saved Zhu Jing!"

Liu Yuanhai's expression was rather ugly when he saw Duane supporting Zhu Jing. In fact, he was so enraged that he almost wanted to die. He was supposed to be the hero saving the damsel in distress and it was he who should support Zhu Jing!

As a result, he was beaten up. In the end, he became Duane's hero who rescued the beauty and held the beauty!

Liu Yuanhai was on the verge of exploding with rage at the thought of this.

"Liu Yuanhai, since you've been beaten up so badly and your face is so badly injured, let's hurry up and go to the hospital for treatment. We don't want to leave any scars on you, making you look even more ugly than before," Duane said indifferently.

After hearing Su Mo's words, Liu Yuanhai's face turned red, and his eyes flashed with uncontrollable anger.

"You... you are a bastard!"

The angry Liu Yuanhai raised his fist, wanting to hit Duane. However, as soon as he raised his fist, he felt a pain all over his body. He had been hit seriously before.

"Liu Yuanhai, you can stay here and be angry."

After Duane finished speaking, he supported Zhu Jing directly and walked to the open-air parking lot ahead.

"Bastard! Bastard! Duane, I'm not done with you! I'm not done!" Liu Yuanhai roared in anger.

...

Duane helped Zhu Jing to the Maserati.

"Mr. Duane, thank you so much for today. You can drop me off here. I will drive back by myself." Zhu Jing thanked Duane.

At this moment, Zhu Jing's face was still pale.

"You have just been frightened, and your mood is not stable. It is not suitable to drive now. The traffic of Gold Capital is busy. What if something happens? How about this, you call your boyfriend and let him come and pick you up," Duane said.

"I... I don't have a boyfriend." Zhu Jing said.

"You don't have a boyfriend?" Duane was

shocked.

"Well, I'll drive you back!" Duane said as he got into the driver's seat of Maserati.

"Well... All right then."

In the face of her lifesaver, Zhu Jing could not refuse. She went straight to the side of the co-pilot and sat in the co-pilot's seat of Maserati.

As for John, he naturally drove Duane's Volkswagen Phaeton and followed him.

"It's over... it's over..."

Liu Yuanhai looked at Duane, driving Zhu Jing's car. After Zhu Jing took him away, he suddenly collapsed on the ground.

Liu Yuanhai knew that Duane had rescued Zhu Jing and personally sent her home. Wouldn't that mean that Duane had captured Zhu Jing's heart?

Liu Yuanhai knew very well that in this way, there was a good chance that Zhu Jing would agree to send Duane to Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group!

In this way, his grandfather's task would be Duane's success!

If Duane succeeded, Duane would be promoted to the position of the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise!

As he thought of this, Liu Yuanhai's heart was filled with despair...

...

On the other side.

Maserati was driving on the road.

Inside the car.

"Duane, thank you so much for today. If it weren't for you, I really can't imagine what the consequences would be. I, Zhu Jing, owe you a favor!" Zhu Jing sincerely expressed her gratitude.

"Are you feeling better now?" Duane asked while driving.

"Mm, it's much better! I really didn't think that something like this would happen." Zhu Jing nodded.

At this time, Zhu Jing's face was indeed much better.

"By the way, Duane, why are you also in the restaurant?" Zhu Jing asked with a curious look on her face.

"Uh, I don't like to lie. Just tell the truth. Although you refused to take you to Gorgeous tripod enterprise, I didn't intend to give up. So I quietly followed you to the restaurant and wanted to know your daily life. You don't blame me, do you?" Duane said.

"On account of the fact that you've helped me out and that you're so frank, I will not argue with you about the matter of following me." Zhu Jing lightly smiled.

"By the way, Zhu Jing, since you are such a beautiful girl, it is pretty dangerous for you to travel alone. Why don't you think about finding a boyfriend? Since you are such a talented girl, I guess there must be many people chasing after you, right?" Duane said.

Zhu Jing shook her head with a wry smile and said, "Indeed, there are a lot of them. But none of them is my cup of tea, especially those rich young masters from rich families. I hate them the most! I don't know if I can find a boyfriend in my life."

"By the way, don't you think that I am also the annoying playboy?" Duane said with a smile.

"I don't think so." Zhu Jing covered her mouth and secretly laughed.

Zhu Jing had read Duane's information.

"Okay, why don't we make friends? If there is any danger in the future, contact me." Duane smiled.

Zhu Jing turned to look at Duane. "You... You're making friends with me, aren't you? Are you trying to take me to Gorgeous tripod enterprise?"

"I don't want to tell lies. Some of them are for

18:34 

this reason, but most of the truth is that I really want to make friends with you." Duane said.

Then, Duane turned to Zhu Jing and asked, "Zhu Jing, since we have talked about this, I sincerely invite you again to join our Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. The one billion reward remains unchanged. Consider it as a favor I owe you today. What do you think?"

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 264

Zhu Jing pondered for a moment, then smiled slightly and said, "I can promise you to make friends with you, but for the matter of joining Gorgeous tripod enterprise, I can't promise you. Just like what I told you today in the company, there are some personal reasons that lead to me not being able to promise you."

"Well, I made a big mistake." Duane smiled helplessly.

Duane also knew that he was asking too urgently.

The main reason was that she was too impatient. For some things, she should not be too eager for quick success and instant benefits. She should first figure out the reason for Zhu Jing's private life.

"Duane, although I have rejected you, I believe that this matter will not have much of an impact on you. Although I do not agree with you, I will definitely not agree with Liu Yuanhai. Since you have not even finished your task, this round will be considered a draw." Zhu Jing said.

"I see." Duane nodded.

Since Zhu Jing had said so, Duane was not

afraid that he would lose to Liu Yuanhai.

But to be honest, Duane hoped to win this round's game with Liu Yuanhai.

After all, this was the first thing he did after arriving at the group headquarters. If he could win, he could let the executives know his own strength and suppress their opponents. These two were the key points.

"Zhu Jing, may I venture to ask you another question? If it's not convenient for you, you don't have to answer," Duane said.

"It's okay, you can ask." Zhu Jing looked at Duane.

"Can you tell me what your personal reason is?" Duane asked.

Although this was still a bit abrupt, Duane knew that he had to figure out Zhu Jing's personal reason before he could deal with it.

After Duane finished his words, he looked at Zhu Jing nervously. To tell the truth, Duane was afraid that Zhu Jing would refuse again.

Zhu Jing covered her mouth and smiled, then said, "Forget it, then I'll tell you, so that you can give up. It's like this, a good friend of mine in Harvard Business School, starting a business in capital recently. She asked me to go to her company to help her."



Zhu Jing continued, "In another ten days, my company's contract will expire. I will go to her company and start a business with her. I am a trustworthy person. Since I have promised her, I will never let her down."

"I see." Duane nodded.

Although Duane still wanted to continue to ask, considering that he had asked so many questions just now, if he continued to ask, Zhu Jing would feel disgusted. Then the loss would outweigh the gain, so Duane did not continue to ask.

So Duane chose to chat with Zhu Jing and asked her about her usual hobbies.

However, the answer she got made Duane a little surprised. It turned out that Zhu Jing's usual hobby was to do business. In addition, she had no other entertainment and hobbies at ordinary times.

That's right, for a top genius like her to be able to enter Harvard Business School, she would have to put all her thoughts into study to be able to enter Harvard Business School.

Soon, the car arrived at Zhu Jing's house.

Zhu Jing lived in a high-class residential area.

After driving the car to the gate of the community, Zhu Jing did not send Duane off. She

changed to the driver's seat and drove into the underground parking lot of the community on her own.

Watching Zhu Jing's car disappearing in his sight, Duane smiled and sighed.

"Duane, how's it going? Did she agree to join Gorgeous tripod enterprise?" John walked over quickly.

"No, she said that she had promised her friend to start a business with her friend. She can't let her friend down." Duane spread his hands helplessly.

"Then... then what should we do?" John asked worriedly.

"All in all, she has gained something today. At least her attitude towards me has changed. She has also told me the reason. This matter can only be done slowly," Duane said.

Then, Duane called Poison Teeth again and told him not to investigate Zhu Jing's detailed information. He wanted to find out about Zhu Jing's friends in Jindu, especially her alumni schoolmate Ha Fu.

Zhu Jing did not agree to Duane because she agreed to go to her good friend Hafu's company and start a business together.

Duane knew that if he wanted Zhu Jing to

change her mind, he would have to learn from her, a good friend who also graduated from the Hafe Business School, and come up with a solution.

Venomous Teeth said that he would investigate it clearly in about two days.

...

On the other side.

At Ren Ai hospital, Jindu.

This was a well-known and high-end private hospital in Jindu. It had a high level of medical treatment, a good environment, and good service services. Of course, it was also extraordinarily expensive, which could be said to be open to the rich.

In a ward.

"Nephew Yuan Hai, how's your injury?" Liu Heng asked as he hurried into the ward.

"Uncle Heng, my injury is not the point. The point is that Duane took away Zhu Jing! Maybe... maybe Zhu Jing has promised Duane because Duane saved his life!"

Liu Yuanhai was as anxious as an ant on a hot pan.

"Damn it! At this point, we can only wait for news from tomorrow. If he really succeeds, we'll definitely hold a meeting tomorrow to announce

it." Liu Heng's face also looked very unsightly.

Although the two of them were anxious, there was no other way up to this point.

...

The next day, in the morning.

Duane called his cousin, Lin Qing, and told her that he had already received the news from the capital. He asked how long it would take for Lin Qing to meet and have a meal with him.

Among the Lin family's relatives, only Lin Qing had a good relationship with Duane, and Lin Qing was starting his own business in Jindu.

Since Duane had arrived in Jindu, of course, he had to meet Lin Qing.

Originally, when Duane arrived in Jindu, he wanted to contact Lin Qing. But the matter of the boxing match and the recruitment of Zhu Jing made Duane have no time to contact him.

Hearing the news that Duane came to Jindu, Lin Qing was naturally happy. Because she had some work to do, she made an appointment with Duane that they would meet after work in the afternoon.

Duane said that after getting off work in the afternoon, he would drive to the company to pick up Lin Qing.

After contacting Lin Qing, Duane drove the Phaeton to Zhu Jing's Internet company.

In the hall.

"Miss, please inform Director Jing that I'm looking for her," Duane said to the front desk lady.

Duane had been here yesterday, so the lady at the front desk had already known Duane.

"Okay, Mr. Lin, please wait a moment."

The lady at the front desk began to make a phone call after she finished speaking.

It didn't take long for the receptionist to complete the call.

"Mr. Lin, Miss Jing asked me to take you upstairs," said the girl at the front desk.

"No, I can go up by myself." Duane waved his hand.

Duane came here yesterday, so he could naturally find Zhu Jing's office.

After taking the elevator upstairs, Duane soon came to Zhu Jing's office.

In the office.

Zhu Jing was reading the company's financial news when Duane pushed the door open and walked into the office.

Zhu Jing put down the money report and

looked up at Duane. "Duane, are you going to persuade me to join your Gorgeous tripod enterprise? I have made it clear to you yesterday."

Duane smiled and said, "Zhu Jing, you may misunderstand me. I don't talk about official business today. I am going to take you to play."

"Take me out to play?" Zhu Jing was startled.

"Yes, didn't you say yesterday that you are working every day and you don't usually have any hobbies and entertainment? Then I will take you to play a round today," Duane said with a smile.

"Play? Duane, don't tease him. I still have work to do." Zhu Jing waved her hand.

"Your company has been on the right track for a long time. I believe that you have nothing important to do recently. Ordinary affairs can be handed over to the executives. It's not a problem to delay for a day." Duane said.

Duane now knew a lot about the company's knowledge.

"Although it's not a big deal to delay for a day, I really don't have much interest in going out to play. I'm sorry." Zhu Jing shook her head in refusal.

"I remember you said yesterday that you owe me a favor. Today, you went to play with me for a day and treat it as a favor to me. What do you

think?" Duane said with a smile.

"To play with you for a day, is that considered as you doing me a favor?" Zhu Jing appeared to be a bit surprised.

Generally speaking, when a person wanted to return a favor, he or she needed to do more important things for him or her. To tell the truth, it was rare to do this kind of favor.

"Yes." Duane nodded with a smile.

"Well... okay then."

Zhu Jing thought for a moment and finally agreed. She did owe Duane a favor.

So, Zhu Jing called the company's vice president and told him about the work. Then she followed Duane out of the office.

"Duane, where are you going to take me to play? I have to explain first that I will not go to places that are either for no good or evil, such as bars or something." Zhu Jing said.

Duane smiled and said, "The playground is not an illegal place, is it? Of course, if you have a better suggestion, you can also put forward it!"

## Chapter 265

"A playground?" Zhu Jing was surprised.

To tell the truth, Zhu Jing, as a business talent, was very good in business, but she had not even been to an amusement park, because she did not have the time to go there.

At this time, the elevator door opened and they walked into the elevator.

There was a man in a suit standing in the elevator.

Duane fixed his eyes and thought, "Isn't it the sunglasses man I met when I bought a car in Volkswagen 4S shop yesterday? At that time, he claimed to be the security director of this company."

"It's... it's you!"

When the man saw Duane and Zhu Jing walking into the elevator side by side, he was so scared that his whole body trembled.

"What a coincidence. I didn't expect to meet you again." Duane showed a playful smile.

"Duane, do you know him?" Zhu Jing asked curiously.

"Does he know that he has made trouble for



me?" Duane said indifferently.

"Oh? He has made trouble for you?" Zhu Jing was shocked.

Then Zhu Jing looked at the man and said, "Lil Li, you're brave. Do you know who this is? He's the grandson of Gorgeous tripod enterprise and Zehi."

"What! Liu... Zehi's grandson?" The man was so scared that his face changed greatly.

He had guessed that Duane's identity was extraordinary yesterday, but he had never expected that Duane's identity would be so horrible.

At this time, the elevator arrived on the first floor.

"Zhu Jing, let's go. I don't want to waste my breath on trash like him." Duane said.

Zhu Jing covered her mouth with her hand and smiled. Then she followed him out of the elevator.

As for the man, he was so scared that he had collapsed in the elevator...

After leaving the company with Zhu Jing, Duane directly drove Zhu Jing to Jin Hua amusement park.

...

On the other side.

In Liu Yuanhai's office in Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building.

For Liu Yuanhai, he had a very hard time this morning. He was afraid that when he suddenly received the notice from his grandfather, Duane had successfully poached him.

As for his injuries yesterday, they were all external wounds, and he came out of the hospital as soon as he was dealt with.

At this moment, Liu Heng entered the office in a hurry.

"Liu Yuanhai nephew! The good news is that Duane didn't come to the company this morning, but went to Zhu Jing's company. This is enough to show that he definitely didn't convince Zhu Jing last night, which is why he continued to look for Zhu Jing today." Liu Heng said.

Liu Yunhai only let out a sigh of relief when he heard this.

"Yuan Hai, since the guy continues to look for Zhu Jing, we can't sit idle. Otherwise, we'll just sit here and wait for death. We have to find a way." Liu Heng said.

"Uncle Heng, do you have any other ideas?" Liu Yuanhai asked.

At this moment, Liu Heng's phone rang.

Liu Heng quickly picked up the phone.

"What? The two of them went to the Jin Hua amusement park? Alright, I got it!" Liu Heng's gaze was solemn.

After hanging up the phone.

"This kid has some skill. He actually managed to invite Zhu Jing to the amusement park to play. Looks like he's already won Zhu Jing's favor. The situation is extremely disadvantageous to us now!" Liu Heng shook his head.

"What? This kid has made an appointment with Zhu Jing? Uncle Heng, please think of a way out for us!" Liu Yuanhai said anxiously.

"Now the situation has completely reversed to Duane's side. If you want to reverse the situation, you have to be ruthless!" Liu Heng squinted his eyes and said.

...

On the other side.

Duane drove Zhu Jing to Jin Hua amusement park.

The Jin Hua amusement park was the largest amusement park in the whole southwestern area. The Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group also participated in the investment, occupying 35 percent of the stock. Although it did not

participate in the operation, it was a major shareholder.

Everyone was very lively inside and outside the Jin Hua amusement park.

After queuing up to buy tickets, Duane and Zhu Jing entered the playground smoothly.

"Wow, there are so many people. It's so lively!" Zhu Jing's eyes shined.

Under the lead of Duane, the two of them quickly went to the playground.

Because Zhu Jing was not bold enough, she dared not to try those kind of high- altitude projects, so she mainly played child's play, such as touching cars, merry- go- rounds, merry- go- rounds, and some other small games.

However, Zhu Jing was still having a good time.

After they came out of the roller coaster.

"Duane, this is truly too interesting." Zhu Jing's face was filled with happiness.

"Have you found out that in addition to work, there is also something called life in this world," Duane said with a smile.

"Duane, thank you. If you didn't bring me here, maybe I would not have come to the playground for the rest of my life." Zhu Jing still had a happy

smile on her face.

"You must be thirsty, aren't you? Wait here, I'll get you a drink!"

Duane walked quickly to a freshly squeezed juice store.

It had to be said that things in the playground were really expensive. A glass of fresh watermelon juice would cost 30 yuan. If Duane used to be poor, he might not even be able to afford a glass of watermelon juice.

When Duane finished the watermelon juice and came back, he found that there were two men and a woman in front of Zhu Jing, a total of three people.

Duane glanced at these two men, each wearing a famous brand, a famous brand wristwatch, and a female one wearing a skirt, with an Hermes bag in their hands.

Among them, a man with a slick hair and a slick hair was talking to Zhu Jing. He seemed to know her.

"Zhu Jing, fresh watermelon juice." Duane handed the watermelon juice to Zhu Jing.

"Duane, thank you." Zhu Jing took over the watermelon juice with a smile and gently took a small sip.

"Zhu Jing, is he the friend you mentioned? Are

you coming to the amusement park with him?" The man with slick hair asked while looking up and down at Duane.

When he saw that Duane was dressed so ordinarily, his eyes were full of disdain.

"Yes." Zhu Jing nodded.

After hearing this, the man with slick hair walked to Duane's side.

"Hello, my name is Zhao Fu, and I am a business partner and a friend with Zhu Jing."

Zhao Fu said as he reached out his hand.

"Hello, my name is Duane." Duane also reached out and shook hands with him.

"Boy, you're pretty good, aren't you? You actually managed to ask Younger Sister Zhu Jing to come to the amusement park to play. Looks like you've gotten a little hold of your younger sister's abilities. Younger Sister Zhu Jing is well-known to be difficult to handle," Zhao Fu said with a smile.

"You're flattering me." Duane was neither humble nor pushy.

As Zhao Fu spoke, he also took out a pack of wet paper towels and wiped his hand that was shaking Duane's hand and wiped it with a wet paper towel.

He said as he wiped, "I have a mysophobia. I always carry wet paper with me. If I touch dirty things, I will wipe my hands."

After hearing Zhao Feng's words, Duane frowned slightly and said, "Mr. Zhao, do you mean that my hand is very dirty?"

"Haha, don't get me wrong, don't get me wrong. I'm not aiming for you." Zhao Fu laughed.

Shortly after, Zhao Fu smiled and continued, "Little sister Zhu Jing, where did you get to make friends with? Why do you look so... shabby, and you even wear a pair of sports shoes with miscellaneous cards on it."

The man and woman behind Zhao Fu also covered their mouths to hide their laughter.

Before Zhu Jing could speak, Duane took a step forward and said with a sneer, "Well, I like sports shoes with miscellaneous cards, can't I?"

"Of course you can. After all, it's related to your identity. I'm a straightforward person, so little sister Zhu Jing knows that. Don't be angry." Zhao Fu said with a smile.

Shortly after, Zhao Fu turned his head to look at Zhu Jing.

"Little sister Zhu Jing, I'm accompanying my friends to the amusement park today. At the same time, I'm also investigating the amusement park

for my dad. Since we've run into each other, why don't we go together?" Zhao Fu invited.

"This... "

Zhu Jing hesitantly turned to look at Duane. Obviously, she wanted to ask Duane for help.

"Zhu Jing, you can make your decision." Duane said indifferently.

"Zhu Jing, we are all friends. If you refuse me, then you will be giving me too much face." Zhao Fu said.

"Okay." Zhu Jing finally nodded.

Zhu Jing and Zhao Fu's family had business cooperations, and Zhu Jing did not want to have a bad time because of it.

In this way, Zhu Jing and Duane, who were originally Zhu Jing and Duane, became a group of five people.

Along the way, listening to Zhao Fucheng's deliberate or unintentionally boasting, Duane learned that this Jin Hua amusement park had 15 percent of his father's shares, which was the third largest shareholder.

Of course, when he bragged, he also ridiculed and belittled Duane.

At this time, they came to the Ferris wheel.

"Wow! Sky Scraping Wheel, it's so beautiful!"



Zhu Jing looked at the Ferris Wheel.

"Zhu Jing, you like it? Let's go!" Zhao Fu waved his hand.

Although Zhu Jing did not dare to play high-altitude projects, the Ferris Wheel was different from roller coaster or Drop Zone. The Ferris Wheel was a relatively gentle project. Zhu Jing was not too afraid of it.

Moreover, Zhu Jing had never played before. Thus, he was naturally looking forward to it.

There was a long line in front of the Ferris wheel.

"So many people. I'm afraid it'll take us an hour to line up." Zhu Jing looked to the front.

"Zhu Jing, if you were to be with this brat, you would definitely only be in line. However, with me around, why would you be in line? Follow me!" Zhao Fu waved his hand in a proud manner.

## Chapter 266

Under Zhao Fu's guidance, the few of them walked up to the front.

"Young Master Zhao!" Several employees in charge of the Ferris Wheel recognized Zhao Fu at first glance.

"I'm bringing my friend here to play. Let's go first!" Zhao Fu said proudly.

"Okay, Mr. Zhao, this way please." The staff made a gesture of invitation.

"Hey, why did he jump the queue?"

"Yeah, why did he jump the queue?"

Several people in line, when they saw someone cut in line, all sent out their dissatisfaction.

Zhao Fu turned his head to look at these people and shouted, "I'm Zhao Fu! I'm the son of the shareholder of Jin Hua amusement park! Who do you think you are?"

After hearing this, the faces of these people suddenly changed, and they did not dare to say any more.

When Zhao Fu saw this, he revealed a look of satisfaction.

"Let's go, the Ferris wheel!" Zhao Fu waved his hand.

Inside the Ferris Wheel.

Duane and Zhu Jing were sitting on one side, and Zhao Fu and his two friends were sitting on the other side.

Originally, Zhao Fu wanted to sit with Zhu Jing, but Zhu Jing turned him down.

As the Ferris Wheel rose.

"So tall! I'm a little scared!" Zhu Jing grabbed Duane's arm.

"Don't be afraid. You can't fall down." Duane smiled slightly.

Seeing this scene, Zhao Fu's eyes were naturally filled with jealousy.

"Boy, come, let's change seats!" Zhao Fu said to Duane.

"Why should I exchange it with you?" Duane said with a disdainful smile.

When Zhao Fu heard this, he frowned immediately. He thought that Duane would be afraid of his identity and then obediently change seats with him. However, Duane asked him back instead.

"Because I'm the one paying for your ticket!" Zhao Fu said proudly.

The Ferris wheel needed to charge by itself.

"Isn't it just 100 yuan of ticket? Take it!"

Duane smiled coldly, then took out a 100 yuan bill and threw it in front of Zhao Fu.

"You... "

Zhao Fu's facial expression changed.

"Do you think I'm short of 100 yuan?" Zhao Fu said in a bad mood.

Then Zhao Fu threw the money back to Duane.

Zhao Fu was in an extremely bad mood. He even wanted to rush up and fight Duane, but he saw Zhu Jing by his side.

"Duane, you are very arrogant, but you don't have the right to be arrogant. People like you usually don't have a good ending." Zhao Fu's face was gloomy.

Zhao Fu's words were full of threat, as if he was threatening Duane. If he offended Duane, he would have no good end.

Zhu Jing, who was standing next to him, couldn't help but smile.

She knew that Zhao Fu had treated Duane as an ordinary person who had no money, but Zhu Jing knew Duane's identity very well.

"Young Master Zhao, thank you for your

reminder." Duane also showed a playful smile.

...

After the Ferris wheel came down, the five people came to the queue area in front of the haunted house.

"My tummy hurts a little. I'm going to the washroom. I often go to the haunted house. You guys go line up, I'm not going," Zhao Fu said.

After Zhao Fu finished speaking, he turned and left the queue area.

"This Duane actually dared to chase after Zhu Jing. See if I'm not going to give you a good lesson!" Zhao Fu sneered.

Zhao Fu had been chasing Zhu Jing for a period of time. Because there was no hope at all, he gave up.

Now he saw Zhu Jing, who was dressed in shabby clothes, going to the playground with Duane, especially when he was on the ferris wheel just now. Zhu Jing actually grabbed Duane's arm, which made him feel very unbalanced!

Then, Zhao Fu went to the dispatch room of the haunted house.

"Young Master Zhao!"

After seeing Zhao Fu, several staff members in the dispatch office quickly got up to salute him.

As the son of the third largest shareholder of Jin Hua amusement park, Zhao Fu often came to the amusement park. All the staff of the amusement park knew him.

"Give me a suit to dress up as a ghost. I'm going to the Ghost House to dress up as a ghost." Zhao Fu said.

"Young Master Zhao, how can I ask you to do the job of pretending to be a ghost," said one of the staff members.

"What f\*\*king nonsense are you talking about? Hurry up and bring it here! Take that kind of most terrifying clothing and equipment!" Zhao Fu said impatiently.

Zhao Fu's idea was very simple. To enter the haunted house to pretend to be a ghost, to scare Duane, and make Duane make a fool of himself in front of Zhu Jing!

...

On the other side.

After waiting in line for seven or eight minutes, Duane, Zhu Jing, and Zhao Fu's two friends entered the haunted house successfully. The light instantly dimmed down, and the gloomy and horrible voice came out of the house.

"Zhu Jing, have you been to the haunted house?" Duane asked.

"No, I... I'm a little scared." Zhu Jing said in a weak voice.

"It's okay, I'm next to you." Duane said with a smile.

"what!" "what!" "what!" "what!"

At this moment, a statue of hungry ghost next to him suddenly let out a scream.

"Ah ah!"

Zhu Jing was so frightened that he quickly hugged Duane.

Duane only felt the soft and warm fragrance of jade.

Zhu Jing also reacted in an instant. Her face suddenly turned red. She had never taken the initiative to hug a boy like this.

Fortunately, the lights in the ghost room were very dim, so that Duane could not see her blushing face.

"Zhu Jing, follow me. Don't be afraid!"

Duane directly held Zhu Jing's white jade-like hands.

After Zhu Jing was pulled by Duane, her whole body trembled as if she had been shocked by electricity.

But in the end, she did not shake off the man's

hand. Instead, she allowed the man to hold her hand.

Along the way, the haunted house was indeed gloomy and horrible, but Zhu Jing was not scared to cry out like before.

"Zhu Jing, I didn't expect you to be a strong woman. In the end, you are also a weak girl in your life and need a man to protect you." Duane said with a smile.

Zhu Jing's face turned slightly red, but she did not say anything.

"Ya, ya!"

Just then, a black shadow suddenly came out of the darkness, accompanied by a strange scream.

With the help of the dim light, one could see that it was a hungry ghost who was dressed in a terrible way. His fangs and eyes were still glowing green.

"Ah ah!"

Zhu Jing screamed in fear and grabbed Duane's hand tightly.

Even Zhao Fu's two friends were so shocked by this 'real freak' that they hugged each other and screamed.

After the hungry ghost jumped out, he rushed



directly to Duane.

"You mother f\*\*king son of a bitch!"

Duane was also shocked. Seeing the hungry ghost rushing towards him, Duane flew away subconsciously.

"Hey!" "Ouch!"

With a scream, the hungry ghost was kicked to the ground in an instant and made a scream.

"Hmm? It's the voice of a person?"

Everyone heard him. Wasn't that the voice of a person?

"Duane, I heard that sometimes there are real people disguising themselves as ghosts in the ghost house. This... this can't be done by people, right?" Zhu Jing said.

"It's really possible. But I've kicked the staff, haven't I?" Duane showed an embarrassed look.

Then, Duane hurriedly took out his mobile phone and turned on the flashlight of the phone to light the "ghost". And then he hurried to help him up.

"This staff member, I'm really sorry. Don't throw yourself at me even if you want to scare me. If you scare me, it's hard to say that I won't do it." Duane said with embarrassment.

"You're f\*cking cruel, aren't you?" The devil

shouted.

"Huh? Why is the voice so familiar?" Everyone was stunned.

Then, Duane reached out and pulled off the mask on his head.

"Young Master Zhao!"

Everyone looked at him. Wasn't he the f\*cking Zhao Fu? Although Zhao Fu wanted to cover his face with his hands, everyone could still see it.

There was also a shoe print on Zhao Fu's face. It was obvious that Duane had kicked him just now.

"Zhao Fu, didn't you say... didn't you say that you had a stomachache and went to the toilet? Why are you acting like a ghost here?" Zhu Jing asked in confusion.

"I... I didn't mean to tease you." Zhao Fu laughed dryly.

Zhao Fu was also extremely embarrassed.

Then, Zhao Fu looked at Duane.

"Kid, you f\*cking kicked me, didn't you?" Zhao Fu glared at Duane with a face full of anger.

"Who asked you to pretend to be a ghost to frighten me? How would I know it was you?" Duane said with his hands spread out.

Zhu Jing also said, "Zhao Fu, he really doesn't

know it's you."

"Forget it, forget it!"

Zhao Fu could only wave his hand, break his teeth and swallow it down.

He originally wanted to let Duane make a fool of himself, but in the end, it turned out that he suffered a loss.

Zhao Fu really wanted to lose his temper, but he knew that he had ignored it. He did not want to ruin his own image in front of Zhu Jing, so he could only give up.

But he silently bore this grudge in his heart.

After leaving the haunted house, it was already three o'clock in the afternoon. Zhu Jing said that she was a little tired, so she said goodbye to Zhao Fu, and then left the playground with Duane.

Duane drove Zhu Jing all the way home.

Along the way, Duane did not expect Zhu Jing to mention that he asked her to jump into the Gorgeous tripod enterprise, because Duane had said before leaving that today was just a day of play, not a day to talk about these things.

Of course, after today's trip to the playground, the relationship between Duane and Zhu Jing became much closer. For Duane, it was the greatest gain today.

At the gate of Zhujing's community.

"Duane, thank you for spending this happy day with me. Today's time will definitely be remembered in my heart." Zhu Jing smiled.

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 267

After sending Zhu Jing home, it was four o'clock in the afternoon. Duane drove the car to his cousin Lin Qing's company.

Because her cousin was in the early days of her business, she was only rented at the office building.

Under the office building.

"Sister Qing!"

Duane rushed to Lin Qing with a big smile.

"Duane, I'm so happy to see you in Golden Capital! Let's go. I'll take you to a feast," Lin Qing said with a smile.

When the two of them met, they were naturally extremely happy.

Lin Qing took Duane to a top law restaurant.

The two most famous foods in the world were Chinese food and French food. There was no need to say whether French food was delicious or not.

Moreover, French people were very particular about eating. Some people said that French food was the best in the world.

In the restaurant.

The environment of the restaurant was very stylish.

"Duane, this is the top French restaurant in Jindu, which costs a lot. I rarely come here to eat, so I specially brought you here to entertain you today." Lin Qing said with a smile.

"It doesn't matter, it's my treat," Duane said with a smile.

"That won't do. I am your sister. No matter what, I have to treat you today. You are not allowed to compete with me." Lin Qing pouted and said.

At this time, the waitress handed over the menu.

Duane took the menu and looked at it. There were two menu in total. One was an English menu, and the other was a French menu. Duane felt dizzy when he saw it.

Duane's level of English was really ordinary.

"Sir, do you need me to introduce you to someone?" The waiter said with a smile.

Obviously, the waiter saw that Duane might not know the menu. For this kind of treat, they would introduce it verbally.

"No, it's okay. Sister Qing, order it."

Duane handed the menu to Lin Qing.

After all, Lin Qing graduated from the Harfe Business School of M Country, and he was absolutely good at English.

"Okay, let me order it." Lin Qing nodded.

After the order was done.

"By the way, Duane, I had an appointment with a friend yesterday and asked her to have dinner with us today. You don't mind, do you?" Lin Qing said.

"Sister Qing, it can't be your boyfriend." Duane grinned.

"Nonsense, this is a girl, a good friend of mine. She is our schoolmate at Harvard Business School." Lin Qing said.

"I see." Duane nodded.

After Duane heard Lin Qing's words, he suddenly thought that his cousin, Lin Qing, also graduated from Harvard Business School. He didn't know if she knew Lin Qing.

"She's such a beauty. Do you want me to set her up for you?" Lin Qing said with a smile.

"Sister Qing, don't make me happy." Duane smiled awkwardly.

"By the way, Sister Qing, how's your Young Master project going?" Duane asked.

"Speaking of this, it's all thanks to the one

hundred million you gave me at grandpa's birthday party last time."

"When the money was transferred to the account, it helped me solve the problem of the capital chain. Now the project has been completed and the app is about to be promoted, and the estimated 30 million yuan is going to be put into the promotion," Lin Qing said.

"Thirty million tourism funds, it's not enough," Duane said.

Duane knew that promoting it was just burning money. Tens of millions of yuan was not enough at all. He was afraid that it would be burned out in a week.

"I have contacted an investor. After the first round of sales, they are willing to invest in two or three dollars. The estimated amount is about 500 million yuan, which is enough for a big round of sales." Lin Qing said.

Duane nodded.

"By the way, Duane, why did you come here all of a sudden? Are you coming to Jindu to develop?" Lin Qing asked curiously.

"Grandpa asked me to go to the head office of Gorgeous tripod enterprise to develop," Duane said.

"Oh? If I remember correctly, Zehi has a



grandson. When you come to the head office, he will definitely see you as a thorn in his side!" Lin Qing said.

"That's right. Grandpa originally wanted to appoint me as the Assistant General Manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, but he was stopped by him and the Liu family." Duane smiled bitterly.

Duane continued, "In order to shut up these people, grandfather gave me and Liu Yuanhai a task of digging up a talented woman in business to the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Company. Whoever finds her will be promoted to the deputy general manager. I am now troubled by this matter."

"Oh? Who is this talented woman in the business world? She can be so valued by Elder Liu." Lin Qing was curious.

As soon as Lin Qing finished her words, her cell phone rang.

"Duane, it's the phone number of the friend I mentioned just now. She should have arrived. I'll go out to pick her up," Lin Qing said with a smile.

After that, Lin Qing immediately stood up, picked up the phone and walked out.

Duane thought in his heart, "When Lin Qing and her friends come in, I must ask them whether they recognize Zhu Jing."

A few minutes later, the door of the restaurant was pushed open. Lin Qing walked into the restaurant with a beautiful figure and then walked over.

Duane looked up and saw the girl walking to him side by side with Lin Qing.

"It's her! Sister Qing's friend, it's... it's her!"

Duane's eyes were wide open, full of surprise.

This was because the girl who walked in with Lin Qing was none other than Zhu Jing!

Lin Qing and Zhu Jing walked in while talking and laughing, so much so that Zhu Jing had not noticed Duane yet.

The two of them quickly walked to the table.

"Zhu Jing, let me introduce you to my cousin, Duane!" Lin Qing said.

"Lin... Duane!"

Zhu Jing covered his mouth and looked at Duane in surprise.

"Zhu Jing, I really never would've thought that you would actually be a good friend of my cousin's." Duane laughed dryly.

"Duane, I also didn't expect that you are Sister Qing's good friend!" Zhu Jing covered her mouth and laughed.

"You... You two know each other?" Lin Qing was even more confused, not knowing what was going on.

"That's right, we know each other!"

Duane and Zhu Jing said at the same time.

"This... who can tell me what's going on? Why do I feel like I'm the only one being kept in the dark?" Lin Qing asked in confusion.

"Sister Qing, why don't you sit down first? I'll tell you later." Duane said with a smile.

The three of them sat down.

"Sister Qing, didn't you ask me just now who is the talented girl that Mr. Liu asked Liu Yuanhai and I to dig for? It's Zhu Jing." Duane spread out his hands.

"It's Zhu Jing?" Lin Qing looked at Zhu Jing with a different expression.

Duane also looked at Zhu Jing and could not help but ask, "Zhu Jing, you said that you promised to go to your friend's company, so you didn't agree with me. Are... are you going to my sister's company?"

"Yes!" Zhu Jing nodded.

"This... this is really a drama. It turns out that it's all like this." Duane could not help but shake his head with a smile.

All of this was really too dramatic, and it was Duane's fault that he didn't think so much.

In fact, Duane should have thought that the schoolmate in Harvard Business School in Zhu Jing's words might be his cousin, Lin Qing.

"I also seem to understand. Duane, you want to ask Zhu Jing to go to Gorgeous tripod enterprise, but Zhu Jing refused because she promised me, right?" Lin Qing said.

"That's right." Duane nodded with a bitter smile.

"I see. This is really a drama, haha." Lin Qing covered his mouth and laughed.

"You're right. I've let you go this time. It turns out that it was you." Duane shrugged his shoulders and said.

Duane had asked Poison Teeth to investigate who Zhu Jing had promised, but he didn't expect that it was his cousin.

Lin Qing looked at Zhu Jing and said with a smile, "Zhu Jing, Gorgeous tripod enterprise is very good. Why don't you... go to Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group and have a try?"

Lin Qing had just heard what Duane had said. The recruitment of Zhu Jing was related to the battle between Duane and Liu Yuanhai. Of course, she wanted to help Duane.

"But, your company..." Zhu Jing looked at Lin Qing.

"It doesn't matter. I'm OK. You can give me some advice when you have spare time," Lin Qing said with a smile.

Duane also looked at Zhu Jing expectantly. At this moment, Duane suddenly felt that hope was in front of him.

"Since you say so, Lin Qing, then let's do it!"

Zhu Jing said while looking at Duane. "Duane, since your cousin Lin Qing has said so, I promise you to take part in Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group."

After two days of contact, especially today's day when Zhu Jing and Duane stayed in the playground, Zhu Jing had a good impression of Duane. It was only because she had promised to start a business with Lin Qing that she refused Duane.

Now that Lin Qing's problem had been solved, she naturally had no problem.

When Duane heard Zhu Jing's answer, he let out a long sigh of relief.

As long as Zhu Jing joined Gorgeous tripod enterprise, Duane would be announced to have won the battle between Duane and Liu Yuanhai!

This victory was absolutely meaningful to Duane's control of the Gorgeous tripod enterprise in the future!

Moreover, it was definitely a good thing for Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group to have Zhu Jing, such a business female general.

"Zhu Jing, thank you for trusting me!" Duane smiled happily.

In the end, he had still won in this battle!

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 268

Zhu Jing covered his mouth and smiled.  
"Duane, you should thank Lin Qing."

Duane looked at Lin Qing with a smile and said, "Sister Qing, thank you so much on this matter."

Duane knew that if it weren't for Lin Qing, he wouldn't have been able to get Zhu Jing's consent.

Originally, Zhu Jing wanted to go to Lin Qing's company, but Lin Qing took the initiative to give up and helped Duane.

This kindness was silently remembered by Duane in his heart.

"I'm your cousin. It's normal for me to help you. Besides, it's also a good thing for Zhu Jing to be on such a big platform like the Gorgeous tripod enterprise." Lin Qing said with a smile.

At this time, the waiter began to serve the dishes.

So the three of them chatted while talking about the details of Zhu Jing's coming to the Gorgeous tripod enterprise.

...

The next morning.

Today was Friday, which was the regular meeting time of the company.

Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, all the groups and the executives took over, and they all went to the middle meeting room to have a meeting.

In the conference room, the management of the group was sitting together.

As the honorary director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, Duane naturally sat down and sat opposite Liu Yuanhai.

At this time, Zehi walked into the office, and the whole Gorgeous tripod enterprise Office suddenly quieted down.

After a few words of censure and conclusion.

"Duane, Liu Yuanhai, how's the mission that I gave you last time going?" Zehi asked.

Duane stood up directly.

"Grandpa, Zhu Jing has promised me to join the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group!"

Duane's voice was loud and clear, spreading throughout the conference room.

As soon as these words were said, the whole conference room was immediately filled with discussion.

"Did Childe Duane succeed?"



"I heard that Zhu Jing is extremely difficult to deal with. Back then, Chairman Liu personally invited her, but she didn't come. How could Childe Duane persuade Zhu Jing?"

"If it's true, it's enough to show that Duane, the young master, is really capable!"

Liu Yuanhai and Liu Heng's expressions changed drastically after hearing these words. If it weren't for Zehi standing in front of them, the two of them would have been unable to sit still.

Some of the Liu family members who were on Liu Yuanhai's side looked very upset.

They clearly knew that if Duane won in this round, Liu Yuanhai would be in a passive position.

Even Zehi, who was in front of them, looked surprised when he heard this.

"Duane, have you really found Zhu Jing?" Zehi asked in a hurry.

Zehi also knew that it was very difficult to dig Zhu Jing out. He even thought that Duane and Liu Yuanhai might not succeed in this matter.

"Grandfather, since I dared to say this in front of everyone at the Grand Meeting, of course it won't be a joke." Duane said calmly.

Liu Yuanhai quickly stood up.

"Duane, Zhu Jing is not that easy to dig. You

said that you have found Zhu Jing, so show me the contract!" Liu Yuanhai's voice was sharp.

Duane sneered coldly and said, "Liu Yuanhai, you still have illusions at this time. Do you think I'm boasting?"

"Take out the contract and let everyone see if you're lying!" Liu Yuanhai said loudly.

"Yes, it's true or false. We'll know as long as we see the contract."

The middle- aged and senior managers present nodded.

Grandpa also asked, "Duane, take out the contract, so that everyone can't say anything. This is also the best way to prove it."

"Grandpa, the contract has not been signed yet, but Zhu Jing is now downstairs in the company. Today, she is here to sign the contract." Duane smiled confidently.

"Oh? Is Zhu Jing downstairs? Then you can invite her to the conference room," Zehi said.

Only by signing the contract could Lin Miaolin officially be considered as Duane's victory, and Zehi could officially be promoted to Duane as the vice president of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

"No problem, grandpa."

Duane nodded, then took out the phone and called Zhu Jing.

After the phone was connected.

"Hello, Zhu Jing, go to the conference room on the sixth floor of the company." Duane smiled.

"Duane, I... I'm in the hospital now. I'm afraid I can't come." Zhu Jing's terrified voice came from the phone.

After Duane heard this, the smile on his face instantly froze, replaced by a touch of seriousness.

Just by listening to Zhu Jing's voice, one could tell that something was wrong! Moreover, Zhu Jing had even said that she was in the hospital?

"Is there something wrong?"

"The hospital? What happened to Zhu Jing? Why are you in the hospital?" Duane asked in a hurry.

"My mother had a car accident this morning, and one of her legs was broken. Someone threatened me by calling that if I joined the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, she would die in the next car accident! So... so sorry, I am afraid that I can't promise you! I am really sorry!" Zhu Jing said with a sob.

It could be imagined that Zhu Jing was also struggling in her heart. After all, she had already promised Duane. However, for the sake of her mother's life, she had no choice but to reject him!

"What!?"

After hearing Zhu Jing's words, Duane's face suddenly changed, and his eyes suddenly flashed with uncontrollable anger.

Peng!

Duane slapped the phone on the table and his voice was extremely loud.

All the people in the conference room focused their eyes on Duane. No one knew what happened, so that Duane's mood suddenly fluctuated so much.

"Duane, didn't you ask Zhu Jing to come up? Why did you suddenly throw your phone? Hurry up and call for help." Liu Yuanhai showed a sinister smile.

"Liu Yuanhai, were you the one who did it?!"

Duane roared and pointed at Liu Yuanhai at the same time. Duane was so angry that the muscles on his face began to beat.

One's motive and purpose should be focused on doing things.

He asked someone to hit Zhu Jing's mother

with a car and warned Zhu Jing not to join the Gorgeous tripod enterprise. Who was the best for him?

Of course, it was Liu Yuanhai!

"What did I do? Duane, what are you talking about? Why don't I understand? Now we are talking about poaching Zhu Jing, aren't we?" Liu Yuanhai said with a confused look on his face.

Duane rushed directly to Liu Yuanhai, grabbed his collar, and growled, "Are you still pretending? You asked someone to hit Zhu Jing's mother with a car, and also asked someone to call Zhu Jing to threaten her. Liu Yuanhai, you are really vicious. How dare you play this trick when you just want to compete with others!!!"

Duane's eyes became scarlet because of anger. The anger that burst out of his plan seemed to be able to burn everything.

In the face of such an unexpected situation, the entire conference room was in a discussion.

No one had expected that the situation would suddenly turn out like this.

"What? You said that I asked someone to hit Zhu Jing's mother with a car? And you even threatened Zhu Jing? Duane, what are you talking about here? Don't talk nonsense!" Liu Yuanhai also roared.

Liu Yuanhai continued to yell, "I think it's you who can't summon Zhu Jing. That's why you want to rely on me! Duane, you're too shameless!"

"You're still retaliating against me? You... you're a bastard!!!"

Enraged, Duane immediately threw a punch at Liu Yuanhai's face, causing him to fall onto the conference table.

"Young master Yuan Hai!"

The two senior executives beside Liu Yuanhai hurriedly helped him to his feet.

"Duane, you're incapable of recruiting anyone. Not only have I been wrongly accused, I've even struck someone! Grandpa, you have to uphold justice for me!" Liu Yuanhai said as he covered his face with his hands, looking as though he had been wronged.

The CFO Liu Heng also stood up suddenly and scolded, "Duane, you're so outrageous! You beat people in the conference room!"

"That's right, it's too outrageous!"

Liu Lang and the rest of his relatives rose to their feet and defended Liu Yuanhai against the injustice.

Even many other managers sighed and said, "In any case, it's really wrong to beat someone in

the conference room if you don't make it clear."

"Yes, Chairman Liu is still in front of us. It is really inappropriate to beat people in front of Elder Liu."

...

Because it was Duane who suddenly made trouble, and it was Duane who beat him, the public opinion was in a completely one-sided situation, which was very unfavorable to Duane.

"I finally understand now. Liu Yuanhai, you are deliberately setting me up!" Duane's eyes were surging with rage.

Liu Heng shouted, "A trap? You're clearly not capable enough to malign Zhu Jing, but frame up Yuanhai's nephew. Duane, aren't you too cunning?"

"Liu Heng, don't f\*cking pretend to be righteous here. How can Liu Yuanhai think of such a method? You, Liu Heng, are absolutely involved in this matter!" Duane shouted angrily.

Duane was too angry.

"I was sure to win, but this thing happened all of a sudden!"

Duane knew in his heart that Liu Heng was definitely involved in this matter. Maybe it was Liu Heng who came up with the idea!

## Chapter 269

No wonder there was no panic in Liu Heng's eyes when Duane announced that he had poached Zhu Jing, because he knew that Zhu Jing would refuse.

Squinting his eyes, Liu Heng said, "Duane, you're really good at talking bullsh\*t. Now you're talking about me? Are you going to talk about the chairman next?"

Peng!

"Shut up! This is the conference room of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, not the vegetable market!"

Zehi, who was standing in front of him, patted the table.

All of a sudden, the noisy meeting room fell into silence.

Everyone looked up and found that Zehi's face was very gloomy.

Everyone had not seen him for a long time, and Zehi's face was so ugly.

Zehi looked at Duane first and said, "Duane, why did you say that Liu Yuanlong asked someone to hit Zhu Jing's mother? What's going



on? Calm down and explain it in detail."

"Grandpa, I just called Zhu Jing. She said that her mother was hit by a car, and an anonymous one called her and told her not to join Gorgeous tripod enterprise. Otherwise, her mother would be dead suddenly. I'm sure that it was Liu Yuanhai who did it!" Duane gnashed his teeth and said.

Duane clenched his fists so hard that his knuckles turned white.

"You're slandering me! It's clear that you can't recruit anyone, so you can't explain to your grandfather and make up a story here!" Liu Yuanhai roared.

Zehi glared at Liu Yuanhai and said, "I didn't ask you right now. Shut up!"

Immediately, Zehi looked at Duane and asked, "Duane, in today's society, you have to give evidence when you speak and do things. Do you have any evidence?"

"I... I don't have any evidence yet." Duane gritted his teeth and said.

"Since there is no evidence, you can't talk nonsense. Otherwise, you will only be punished. You have violated the taboo of the business!" Zehi said the last sentence in a serious tone, and his face was extremely gloomy.

Duane lowered his head and did not answer.

Because after Duane calmed down at this time, he found that he was indeed too impulsive just now.

He was certain that this matter had something to do with Liu Yuanhai, but without any evidence, he went mad at Liu Yuanhai and even beat him up. This put him at a complete disadvantage in the opinion of the company.

He would even lower the impression the middle and high-level supervisors had on him.

The main reason was that Duane was just too angry and was provoked by Liu Yuanhai's words, so that he was unable to control his emotions.

Of course, this was definitely part of Liu Yuanhai's plan. They were likely deliberately provoking Duane.

Zehi shook his head and continued to say, "And, you did it in public in the conference room before you figured out the situation. Anyway, you didn't do it right. Your performance today disappoints me a little."

After hearing this, Duane was also very upset.

Duane knew that he had fallen for Liu Yuanhai's trap.

At this time, Duane's chest was full of anger. Duane was very anxious to rush up and beat Liu Yuanhai.

But at this moment, Duane knew that he had to calm down. Anger would only drive his mind dizzy. Therefore, Duane forcibly suppressed all his anger.

In the struggle for power with Liu Yuanhai's group, he must keep a clear head all the time!

Zehi looked at Liu Yuanhai again.

"Liu Yuanhai, what do you have to say?"

"Grandfather, I only have one request. He beat me in front of all the middle and upper echelons of the company. He has embarrassed me. He has to apologize to me!" Liu Yuanlong said righteously.

"Cousin, he has to apologize to Liu Yuanhai! Otherwise, he won't be able to convince the public!" Liu Heng stood up and said.

"That's right, Chairman! Duane hit someone, so he must apologize!"

"Yes, he must apologize!"

...

For a moment, the collateral relatives of the Liu's Family, as well as the executives who supported Liu Yuanhai, all stood up.

But no one stood up to speak for Duane.

After thinking for a while, Zehi raised his head to look at Duane and said, "Duane, you can prove that if Liu Yuanhai really did do such a thing, you

don't have to hit him. I will hit him myself. But if you don't have any evidence, you have to hit him. You really should want him to apologize."

As soon as Zehi finished speaking, all the people present immediately looked at Duane and wanted to see what he would do.

To Liu Yuanhai, Liu Heng, and the others, they actually hoped that Duane would reject them. They hoped that Duane would continue to make a scene and completely destroy their image.

In that way, they would be able to continue fanning the flames, and then charge Duane with some more crimes, completely tormenting Duane into a place of eternal damnation.

Duane pondered for a moment, then looked up at Zehi, with determination in his eyes.

"Grandpa, I... I... I'm sorry! I'm sorry!"

Duane said word by word, and his tone was firm!

The anger in Duane's chest was about to explode, and Duane was even more unwilling to apologize to Liu Yuanhai.

Because Duane was sure that everything was done by him!

Other than him, there was absolutely no one else!

But reason told Duane that if he did not apologize and then made a big fuss, he would only give others a handle and let Liu Yuanhai and others continue to take advantage of the problem!

Zehi, who was in the front, reluctantly nodded when he saw that Duane was willing to apologize. If Duane chose not to apologize, although he would not force Duane, he would only be more disappointed.

In Zehi's view, this was also a kind of mental training for Duane. A great man could bend and stretch, and when he should bow his head, he must learn to bow his head.

One couldn't be too hard. It was easy to break if too hard.

Duane went straight to Liu Yuanhai.

"Duane, you're pretty arrogant, aren't you? I never expected you to be a coward who chose to apologize. You're such a piece of trash!" Liu Yuanhai sneered.

Liu Yuanlong could not wait to see Duane hit him again, so that Duane could seize the opportunity to fight back.

Duane raised his head to look at Liu Yuanhai, and a chill shot out from the pitch-black plot.

After sensing Duane's gaze, Liu Yuanhai couldn't help shuddering. He only felt that the

gaze in Duane's eyes was so terrible that it made his heart tremble a little.

"Liu Yuanhai, congratulations. Your plot has succeeded today. I apologize to you." Duane apologized.

"Humph, good- for- nothing!" Liu Yuanhai raised his middle finger at Duane.

Duane did not do it directly, but suppressed his anger in his heart.

"Since Duane apologized, the fight is temporarily over." Zehi said.

Zehi asked Duane to apologize, which was also an excuse for Duane for the time being.

Then, Zehi looked at Duane and said slowly, "Duane, remember, this is a society where evidence is needed. As long as you can provide evidence to prove that Zhu Jing's mother's car accident has something to do with Liu Yuanhai, I will definitely make a decision for you. But don't mention it again if you don't have any evidence."

"I know." Duane gritted his teeth and nodded.

"Okay, let's call it a day!"

After Zehi finished speaking, he turned and left directly.

After walking out of the office.

Zehi's face was gloomy. He turned to look at

Secretary Zhang and said, "Secretary Zhang, you should also investigate this matter and see if what happened to Zhu Jing's mother in a car accident is true."

"Okay, Chairman Liu, I'm on my way."

After secretaries Zhang responded, he quickly turned around and went to do this thing.

...

In the conference room.

As Zehi walked out of the conference room, the originally quiet conference room instantly fell into a hubbub.

"I don't know whether what Duane young master said is true or false. Did he really hook up with Zhu Jing, or did he deliberately brag and then frame Yuanhai young master."

"Who knows? It's really hard to tell what's going on with this matter."

...

In their eyes, there were two possibilities.

The first one, as Duane said, was that he had originally recruited Zhu Jing. As a result, Zhu Jing's mother had a car accident and Zhu Jing herself had received a phone call, which prevented her from coming to Gorgeous tripod enterprise again.

Secondly, Duane failed to recruit Zhu Jing. In order not to lose face, he pretended to have been recruited and then made up Zhu Jing's story that he had been threatened. He even slandered Liu Yuanhai.

For these executives present, it was hard to draw a conclusion about what was going on.

"Look! Look! Childe Duane is looking for Childe Liu Yuanhai again!" Someone shouted.

Everyone quickly looked over and saw Duane walking in front of Liu Yuanhai.

"Duane, what are you doing? Are you still thinking of hitting me? If you have the guts, then hit me!" Liu Yuanhai said with a proud look on his face.

"Liu Yuanhai, your plot was successful. I admit that I fell into your trap today," Duane said, narrowing his eyes.

Then Duane changed the topic.

"Originally, I wanted to compete fairly with you, but since you want to play dirty, then, I! Lin! Xu! Dong! Accompany! "

Duane said word by word in an extremely sharp tone.

After leaving this sentence, Duane directly turned around and strode away!



Originally, today was Duane's winning day. However, after Liu Yuanhai employed such a despicable means, everything Duane had done was in vain. Moreover, the situation had changed from the advantage to the disadvantage.

However, this was definitely the result!

All the things Duane had suffered today.

In the future, Duane would definitely repay him a hundred times over!

@vamp20w0111

## Chapter 270

Outside the conference room.

The lone wolf who was waiting here hurriedly went to greet Duane when he saw him come out.

"Duane, why do you look so bad? Is there something wrong?"

While John was waiting outside, he heard the noise in the conference room.

"Let's go! Let's go to the hospital first!" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

Zhu Jing's mother was hit by a car because of her. In any case, Duane would go to visit her first.

On the way to the hospital, Duane told John what had happened in the meeting room today.

Upon hearing this, John was naturally furious.

Inside the car.

"Duane, what are you going to do?" John asked.

"Find out the evidence and let Liu Yuanhai pay for what he had done!" Duane's tone was cold, and his eyes were full of killing intent.

Then Duane called Duya and asked him to find the driver who was driving Zhu Jing's mother

as fast as he could.

Duane knew that the driver who had bumped into Zhu Jing's mother must have been ordered by Liu Yuanhai.

As long as they could find the driver and threaten him with money, they would definitely find a way to get the driver to tell them the truth!

This was the breakthrough point.

...

In Liu Yuanhai's office of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

"Haha! Uncle Heng, cheers! Congratulations! We won!"

Liu Yuanhai happily picked up a goblet filled with red wine.

The chief financial officer, Liu Heng, also picked up his wine glass with a smile on his face, clinked glasses with Liu Yuanhai, and then drank red wine.

After putting down the wine glass.

"I'm so happy to see that Duane is so pissed off today. Haha." Liu Yuanhai was extremely excited.

Liu Heng also sneered. "He's just a young lad. How dare he fight with us? Humph, he's overestimating himself! I, Liu Heng, can easily

defeat him. I think he, Duane, will experience what it feels like to fall from heaven to hell today."

"Haha, it's all thanks to Uncle Heng's brilliant plan!" Liu Yuanhai said as he raised his thumb.

After all, it was Liu Heng who had devised this scheme.

Liu Yuanhai was overjoyed to see Duane suffer such a setback today!

"By the way, Uncle Heng, this kid will definitely not give up. He will definitely go back and investigate this matter. He won't find anything, will he?" Liu Heng said with a serious expression.

"Rest assured. I've long thought of this. I'll arrange it. Don't worry, cousin-in-law," Liu Heng said with a confident smile.

...

On the top floor of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

Secretary Zhang hurried into the office.

"Chairman Liu, I have called the traffic police and the hospital and asked them. Zhu Jing's mother did have a car accident." Said Secretary Zhang.

"Well, in this case, what Duane said is 90% true." Zehi muttered to himself.

Zehi was an old fox who had been running the

business for decades. Of course, he could distinguish the truth of many things.

Moreover, Zehi also believed that Duane was not the kind of person who would lie to him.

"Chairman Liu, you have always favored Duane. Why don't you speak up for him at the meeting today?" Secretary Zhang asked curiously.

"In front of the executives, if I don't talk about evidence, but favor Duane, it will only cause criticism. This will only make everyone more biased against Duane," Zehi said.

After a pause, Zehi continued, "And this is also a kind of training for Duane. There are many open and secret strifes in the business world. This matter is nothing at all. If you can't even handle this matter, and can't even bear such a blow, how can you take on a great responsibility in the future?"

Over the past few years, Zehi had been plotted against by many business rivals. The business was dangerous, and the business was like a battlefield. He was not playing.

"I see. Chairman Liu, you still want to train Childe Duane through this incident." Secretary Zhang said.

"If a young man doesn't experience something, how can he grow up? I think he must

be taught a lesson on this matter. Let's see if he can find the evidence." Zehi said slowly.

...

In Ren Ai hospital, in a ward.

Zhu Jing's mother was lying on the hospital bed, and Zhu Jing was taking care of her beside her.

"Zhu Jing, is auntie all right?"

Duane walked into the hospital quickly.

Zhu Jing's mother suffered such an unexpected accident because of her. Duane would come to visit her anyway.

"My mother is asleep. She is not seriously injured. It's just that her leg bone was broken and she has already completed the operation. After resting for a period of time, she should be able to leave the hospital." Zhu Jing said.

After a pause, Zhu Jing lowered her head, bit her lip and whispered, "Duane, I'm really not sorry. I let you down. For my mother, I... have to do this."

It could be heard from Zhu Jing's tone that she felt very sorry for Duane in her heart.

"Zhu Jing, I am the one who should say sorry. If it had not been for me, my aunt would not have been hit by the car. I am really sorry to drag you into this matter." Duane said apologetically.

Duane did not try to persuade Zhu Jing anymore and continued to join Gorgeous tripod enterprise.

At least, before he could deal with Liu Yuanhai, Duane would never mention this matter again. How could Duane drag Zhu Jing into this mire for him? How could he keep her family in danger?

At this moment, Lin Qing, her cousin, also rushed into the ward.

"Zhu Jing, is Aunt Zhu okay?" Lin Qing asked while walking.

"It's nothing serious." Zhu Jing nodded.

"Duane, you are here too." Lin Qing saw Duane standing next to him.

"Sister Qing." Duane nodded.

"Duane, this matter definitely has something to do with Liu Yuanhai!" Lin Qing said seriously.

"I understand, it was definitely the beast's doing! I will definitely make him pay the price!" Duane gritted his teeth, and his eyes flashed with anger again.

"Duane, if you want to win the inheritance right, it must be full of dangers. You must be careful. If you take one wrong step, you may fall into a disaster. If you need my help, just tell me."

Lin Qing showed a worried look.

"I understand!" Duane nodded seriously.

At this time, the two men, Poison Teeth and Iron Leg, hurried to leave the ward.

"Venomous Teeth, Iron Leg, how is it? Have you found the driver?" Duane asked in a hurry.

Poison Teeth said, "Duane, we've found him, but..."

"But what?" Duane frowned and felt that something was wrong.

"It was found in the funeral hall, and the driver committed suicide by jumping off the building." Poison Teeth said.

"What!?" Duane was suddenly shocked.

"Why did he suddenly jump off the building and commit suicide? What is the reason?" Duane hastened to ask.

It should be noted that this driver was the only key to breaking through. How did he end up dead all of a sudden?

"The police gave a reason for suicide by jumping off a building because of the emotional dispute," said Poison Teeth.

Duane narrowed his eyes and said coldly, "A relationship dispute? I'm afraid it's just a superficial reason. If I'm not mistaken, the driver



died!"

"Duane, do you mean that this driver was killed by Liu Yuanhai?" Lei Zheng asked in surprise.

"Who else could it be but him?"

Duane narrowed his eyes and continued, "Liu Yuanhai is really vicious! He even killed one of his own!"

This was Duane's only breakthrough point now. Now that he was dead, Duane's only breakthrough point could disappear at any time.

"Duane, what should we do now?" asked Duya.

"Venomous Teeth and Iron Leg, you don't need to care about this matter for the time being. Your current task is to open the company of Xudong Security Company in Jindu as soon as possible. This will be the constant force for me to deal with any opponent. It's very important!" Duane said.

"It's Duane! Let's do it now!"

After Poison Teeth and Iron Leg responded, they turned around and left quickly.

Duane turned around, sat down on a chair, and then fell into meditation.

Now that the only witness had been killed,

what should they do?

At this time, Lin Qing came over.

"Duane, these are remedies from Liu Yuanhai. I helped you sort them out overnight. They may be helpful to you," Lin Qing said as he handed a copy of information to Duane.

"Thank you, Sister Qing." Duane forced a smile.

"Duane, I can't help you too much, but as long as you ask, I will never refuse what I can do!" Lin Qing said seriously.

"Sister Qing..."

Duane was very touched. There were so many people around him who were willing to help him.

"Take a look at the information first and see if it will be of any help to you." Lin Qing smiled and patted Duane on the shoulder.

Duane nodded and then began to read the information.

"The private life of Liu Yuanhai is so chaotic. Every woman wants to have sex with him." After Duane finished reading the materials, he couldn't help sighing.

"Duane, a rich young master like him is likely to be like this." John said.

"Hmm?" Duane suddenly had an idea.



## Chapter 271

John, I have an idea. Let's go!"

Duane stood up directly and didn't go outside quickly.

...

Obviously, Duane had come up with an idea.

Duane found that Liu Yuanhai had several lovers. Among them, Liu Yuanhai's favorite was a female manager of a bar. He heard that Liu Yuanhai was fascinated by him.

Duane's solution was to get the female manager to come up with a way to get Liu Yuanhai to speak so that Liu Yuanhai could speak in person that he was the one who had taken part in the car accident. After that, he would secretly record the conversation.

This could be regarded as evidence!

Of course, the prerequisite of this method was that the female manager should be satisfied and let her be willing to do this for herself.

In the Iceflame Bar.

Duane and John walked into the bar.



"Welcome to the restaurant!"

The young lady who was standing at the door of the reception opened her mouth to welcome them.

Duane took out a few hundred yuan bills and handed them to them. At the same time, he said, "Arrange a table for me."

"Thank you, brother! We'll arrange it now!"

Seeing that Duane was so generous, the young ladies at the reception hall were naturally very happy.

Led by the waiter, Duane and John came to a seat.

Duane ordered a few bottles of wine casually.

"Sir, are you looking for two beauties to drink with?" The waiter asked with a smile on his face.

"Yes! And the best. This is tip!"

Duane said as he took out a few hundred yuan bills and handed them to the waiter.

"Okay, I'll do it now." The waiter was full of smiles.

Soon, the waiter came with a group of beautiful women.

"Good afternoon, sir." All the ladies bowed to



Duane.

"Brother, these are the best quality in the shop. Please pick one." The waiter was full of smiles.

Duane glanced at them, then shook his head and said, "They are all cosmetics. They are too poor."

"Brother, this... this is the best quality in the store." The waiter said.

"I heard that the manager of your store is a stunner. Ask her to come and accompany me." Duane said indifferently.

"Brother, I am really sorry. Our manager is accompanying other distinguished guests." The waiter said with a hollow smile.

"What? Am I not an honored guest?" Duane sneered.

Then, Duane took out several stacks of money and threw them on the table.

The waiter saw that there were tens of thousands of Yuan less than what he said.

"Is the money enough for her to come and accompany me?" Duane leaned back on the sofa.

"This..." The waiter's face changed slightly.



"What? Not enough? Not enough!"

Duane took out a few more stacks of clothes from his backpack and threw them on the table.

"Sir, to tell you the truth, our manager is accompanying an honored guest. He is the director of the light-jin machinery plant, whose assets are more than one billion yuan." The waiter said.

"You don't have to worry so much. You just need to take me to your manager. The money on this table is all yours," Duane said indifferently.

Seeing the tens of thousands of dollars on the table, the waiter finally nodded and agreed.

Led by the waiter, Duane came to a booth.

Seven or eight middle-aged men were sitting there. Each of them had a young woman in their arms. They were drinking and chatting with each other. From their mannerisms, they were probably all bosses.

Sitting in the middle of the room was a bald man, with a sexy beauty in his arms. It was the manager of the hotel, Sister Bing.

"Sister Bing, this gentleman wants to see you." The waiter said.

"This handsome guy, what can I do for you?"



Big Sister Bing looked at Duane with a smile.

"Big Sister Bing, let's have a drink. How about that?" Duane said indifferently.

"I'm really sorry. I have a guest to entertain now." Big Sister Bing just glanced at Duane. When she saw Duane's dress, she didn't take it seriously.

Duane looked at the bald man who was holding Sister Bing in his arms and said, "Boss, how about giving Sister Bing to me?"

As soon as Duane finished his words, the seven bosses sitting on the seats all looked up at Duane.

The bald man, who was holding Sister Bing in his arms, also looked up at Duane and said impatiently, "Who do you think you are? You want me to give this woman to you? Get out of here. Don't disturb our mood here!"

Duane slowly picked up a glass of wine on the table.

"You have a bad mouth, do you know?" Duane said coldly.

After Duane finished his words, he directly poured the wine into the bald man's mouth.

"Brat, you're courting death, aren't you?"

The seven middle-aged bosses present stood



up one after another.

"F\*ck, kid, don't you want to die? How dare you splash the water on me? Bing Bing, call the security guards here! Today I'm going to cripple this kid!" The bald man screamed angrily as he wiped his face.

Sister Bing was also shocked and quickly wiped the bald man's face with her handkerchief. At the same time, she thought that this boy was unlucky.

"Destroy me? You try!"

Duane directly took out his gun and aimed at the bald man.

"Spear! He has a spear!"

The bald man and the other bosses present, as well as Big Sister Bing and the others, when they saw the gun in Duane's hand, they were all scared and their facial expressions changed drastically.

"The owner of the factory, whose assets are more than one billion yuan, is that right? You are just like an ant in my eyes," Duane said while pointing his gun at the bald man's head.

"Brother, no! Master, you... who are you?" The bald man's face was full of fear, and his voice was





a little trembling.

"Let me introduce myself. My name is Duane, the honorary director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group and the grandson of Zehi. Do you think my weight is enough?" Duane said coldly.

"You... You are Zehi's grandson!"

The bald man and the bosses present were all scared and changed their faces. Zehi was the richest man in the southwest region, whose personal assets were nearly 20 billion yuan. How could they compare with him?

They couldn't afford to offend Zehi's grandson!

"Master Lin, I have offended you before, and I slapped myself! I hope Master Lin can forgive me!"

The bald man said as he slapped himself hard on the face, making a "pa-pa" sound.

"Now, I want my manager, Sister Bing, to accompany me. Do you have any objections?" Duane squinted and said.

"No, no, no!" The bald man shook his head in horror.

"Then why don't you get out of here!"

Duane glared at him.



"Yes, yes, yes!"

These people nodded quickly, and then quickly got up and left.

Duane looked at Sister Bing and said, "Sister Bing, would you like to have a drink with me?"

"Of course, of course!" Big Sister Bing forced a smile.

He took Sister Bing to a seat and sat down.

"Master Lin! Let Sister Bing serve you well today."

Ice sister threw herself into Duane's arms.

"Sister Bing, I'm not here to play with you today. I'm here to give you money," Duane said calmly.

"Send money?" Big Sister Bing looked confused.

"This is a check of ten million yuan." Duane put a check on the table.

"Ten... Ten million!" Big Sister Bing was taken aback by this number.

"Mr.... Mr. Lin, what do you want me to do? I don't dare to do the trick of killing people," Sister Bing said cautiously.

Sister Bing was a smart person. She knew



that since Duane took out so much money, he definitely wanted her to do something big.

"I don't want you to kill anyone. All you have to do is to help me get a few words out of Liu Yuanhai," Duane said indifferently.

After a pause, Duane continued to say, "As far as I know, although you and Liu Yuanhai are old lovers, the money he spent on you is no more than one million dollars at most. As long as you are willing to help me, this 10 million dollars is only the deposit. After this matter is done, I will give you 20 million dollars as the ending payment!"

"You... you want me to set up a trap for you." Big Sister Bing also showed a serious look.

This large sum of money was obviously not enough for Sister Bing to resist the temptation of money.

Duane got close to her ear and told her what had happened.

"No problem, Master Lin!"

After listening to Duane's words, Sister Bing smiled and agreed. Then she picked up the ten-million-yuan check on the table.

Prostitutes are heartless. Sister Bing is such a woman. Although she is Liu Yuanhai's old lover,



she only cares about money in her eyes. What kind of true feelings does she have?

In the face of such a large sum of money, she certainly chose money.

"Thirty million yuan!"

If she took the money, it was enough for her to open a bar and be the boss.

After Duane handed a recording pen to Sister Bing, he left the bar.

Next, Duane only needed to wait, wait for Sister Bing to get the information and record it, and then he would succeed.

After coming out of the bar.

"Duane, can this Ice Sister succeed?" John asked worriedly.

"I don't know either. I hope it works," Duane said with a smile.

After all, this method was not 100% successful.

...

The next morning, Duane received a call from Sister Bing.

"Master Lin, the things you want have been done. Do you want me to send them to you?" The



voice of Sister Bing came from the phone.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 272

"Oh? You've already settled it?" Duane was a little surprised.

"That's right. Just after you guys left yesterday, Liu Yuanhai came looking for me. I successfully managed to divert his message," Big Sister Bing said with a smile.

"Okay, I'll be right there!" Duane agreed.

...

In the Iceflame Bar.

When Duane arrived at the bar, Sister Bing was already waiting for him at the door.

Sister Bing took Duane into a hidden small box.

"Master Lin, the recording is here." Sister Bing recorded a recording pen and handed it to Duane.

Duane couldn't wait to play the recording out.

The content of the recording was as follows: Sister Bing asked, "Chairman Liu, I heard that a man named Duane wants to fight with you for the inheritance of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. I heard that this name is Duane. Is it true?"



"What the hell is he capable of? Wasn't he fooled by me?" Liu Yuanhai's arrogant voice came out of the recording pen.

"I don't believe it! I heard that he found the talented girl, Zhu Jing," said Sister Ice.

"That's not going to work. I played a trick and turned all his efforts into nothing. He even apologized to me publicly in the conference room." Liu Yuanhai's tone was full of pride.

"Oh? Young Chairman Liu, what kind of methods did you use? Tell me and listen," Ice Sister asked.

"Well... I'll stop here," Liu Yuanhai said, stammering.

"Oh, Young Chairman Liu, please hurry up. I just want to hear your bravery. As long as you say it, I will agree to your perverted request at that time." The voice of Sister Bing came out of the recording.

"Really? Then I'll tell you. I asked someone to drive Zhu Jing's mother and then I called Zhu Jing anonymously to warn her not to join Gorgeous tripod enterprise. Is she going to kill her mother next time? Am I smart? I can even come up with this idea, hehe."

Liu Yuanhai's smirk came out of the recording



pen.

"Young Chairman Liu, you are really smart."

Then came an unsightly voice...

"Good! Haha! That's great!"

After Duane heard the recording, he couldn't help laughing out loud.

John said with a smile, "The recording alone is enough to destroy Liu Yuanhai."

"Master Lin, I've given you the recording, and you should give me the final payment of 20 million yuan," Sister Bing said.

"Of course!"

Duane took out a cheque of 20 million yuan and handed it to her.

Then, Duane went straight to the company with the recording.

Just like John had said, with this recording, Liu Yuanhai would be doomed eternally!

On the top floor of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building.

Duane walked quickly into Zehi's office.

"Grandpa, I have the evidence of what happened yesterday." After Duane entered the office, he came straight to the point.





"Oh?" Zehi raised his head.

"Grandpa, can you let everyone go to the conference room to have a meeting? I will show you the evidence in public." Duane said.

"Well... that's fine." Zehi nodded.

Then Zehi told Secretary Zhang to inform the management of the meeting.

Zehi was also very curious. Duane had known the evidence, but Duane did not take the initiative to tell him, so he did not ask.

...

In the conference room.

"I don't know why the chairman of the board gathered all of a sudden for a meeting."

"I don't know if there's an accident?"

...

Everyone sat in the conference room and talked about it.

Duane was also sitting opposite Liu Yuanhai in the conference room.

Duane raised his head and looked at Liu Yuanhai with a chill in his eyes.

Thinking of what Liu Yuanhai had done, Duane was extremely angry.

"Duane, what are you looking at? Are you mad at me? If you are angry, come and beat me. Do you dare to do that? Haha!" Liu Yuanhai laughed arrogantly.

"Liu Yuanhai, laugh now. You'll be crying later. I'm not afraid to tell you. I already have evidence," Duane said with a sneer.

"Duane, don't slander me here. I haven't done that kind of thing at all. What proof do you have!" Liu Yuanhai held the helper, with a proud look on his face.

Liu Yuanhai believed that it was impossible for Duane to find evidence, because the evidence had been destroyed by them, and even the drivers had been killed by them.

At this time, Zehi walked into the conference room, and the room instantly quieted down.

"Duane, you said that you have evidence for everyone to see. Show it to us." Zehi said slowly.

"Yes, Grandfather."

Duane immediately stood up and walked forward.

"Does he really want to take the evidence?" Liu Yuanhai put on a shocked look.

"No! He can't have evidence!" Liu Yuanlong



was certain that Duane would never provide evidence.

Liu Heng and others were a little nervous when they saw that Duane wanted to take the evidence, because they did not think that Duane would be so silly as to make such a large formation, but take the fake evidence to fool people.

Duane walked to the front.

"Grandpa, all the executives present, what happened yesterday? The evidence is in my hands. I think it's time to let the truth appear in my hands."

Duane said as he took out the recording pen.

"Listen up, everyone!"

After Duane finished speaking, he opened the recording pen.

The recording contents rang in the quiet conference room.

What everyone heard was exactly what Liu Yuanhai and Sister Bing were talking about.

The moment Liu Yuanhai heard the recording, the confident Liu Yuanhai's expression changed drastically.

...



Two minutes later, the recording was finished.

The audience burst into an uproar.

In the recording, Liu Yuanhai had admitted that he had sent someone to hit Zhu Jing's mother, as well as called Zhu Jing to threaten her.

Therefore, everyone was fully aware of the truth about what had happened the day before.

It turned out that what Duane said yesterday was true!

Liu Yuanhai suddenly stood up with a bang.

"Duane, you... how could you have such a recording!" Liu Yuanhai roared, his face full of dissatisfaction.

"Liu Yuanhai, I know how to play dirty as well," Duane said as a cold smile appeared on his face.

"You... you bastard!" Liu Yuanhai was livid with rage.

Liu Yuanhai had never imagined that Duane would use this method.

"Quiet!" Zehi, who was in front of him, slapped the table.

All the people present quieted down in an instant.



Zehi turned his head to look at Liu Yuanhai. At this moment, his face was extremely gloomy.

"Liu Yuanlong, I can't believe you did such a thing. You're 'exceptional'!" Zehi yelled as his voice echoed throughout the conference room.

When Liu Yuanhai heard his grandfather's scolding, he was so frightened that he began to tremble.

"Grandpa, please listen to me. This... this recording was forged by him!" Liu Yuanhai explained frantically, his entire being in a state of panic.

"Stop quibbling! Do you think I'm a fool? Get out of here!" Zehi shouted and didn't listen to Liu Yuanhai's explanation at all.

"Grandpa, I know I'm wrong! Give me a chance!"

Liu Yuanhai looked pitiable as he stared at Zehi. He knew that he could only play the 'love cards' at this moment.

"If I told you to leave, wouldn't you hear me?" Zehi scolded again.

Liu Yuanhai could only nod his head before he stood up resentfully.

When Duane played the recording, Liu



Yuanhai was in front of him, but Duane stopped him.

"You... What do you want?" Liu Yuanhai looked at Duane through gritted teeth.

Winner takes all.

Yesterday, Liu Yuanhai was still extremely arrogant in the conference room. But now, he had been defeated.

"What are you doing? Of course, I'm showing off to you! Didn't you feel proud yesterday? So arrogant? It's my turn today, Karma Reincarnation." Duane sneered.

"You... you..."

Liu Yuanhai was so angry that his entire body trembled. His face was as ugly as it could be.

"It's all because of you, bastard! I'm going to beat you!"

As Liu Yuanhai spoke, he raised his fist and threw it at Duane.

Duane dodged, before he immediately threw a punch at Liu Yuanhai's face and directly knocked him down onto the ground.

Duane stayed with John every day. More or less, he had learned two tricks from John. Liu Yuanhai was a young master who had been



hollowed out by alcohol and women. Duane was still able to deal with him.

Then, Duane squatted down, grabbed him by the collar, and said in a cold voice, "Liu Yuanhai, don't worry. All that happened today is interest. As I said yesterday, I will pay you back a hundred times for what you have done to me!"

After that, Duane threw him heavily on the ground.

Then, Duane stood up and walked down the conference room.

Wherever Duane passed, the executives present pushed him away one after another. They were all suppressed by Duane's fierce momentum and did not dare to look up.

Duane walked all the way to the CFO, Liu Heng.

Liu Heng's expression was extremely ugly at this moment.

Deep down in his heart, he had already cursed Liu Yuanhai for being such an idiot. He had done everything for Liu Yuanhai but in the end, Liu Yuanhai had lost everything because of a woman!

Duane squinted at Liu Heng.

Although Liu Heng lowered his head and did



not look at Duane, he could still feel a chill.

"Liu Heng, raise your head!" Duane's voice was sharp.

After hearing the words, Liu Heng raised his head and looked at Duane.

"Liu Heng, if I'm not mistaken, you've done the same thing Liu Yuanhai did, haven't you?" Duane's tone was cold.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)





## Chapter 273

"Young Master Duane, you... you shouldn't wrong a good person. You should speak with evidence. I'm indeed in favor of Young Chairman Liu Yuanhai, but I've never been involved in this kind of thing. Don't be a rascal and a good person!" Liu Heng revealed an innocent look.

Liu Heng was, after all, an old fox, so he could calm down his emotions.

"It doesn't matter if you don't admit it. There will be a long time in the future. Let's go! Wait! Look!"

Duane stared at Liu Heng and said word by word in a sharp tone.

After Liu Heng felt Duane's gaze, he only felt frightened. This kind of gaze was simply terrible. It didn't seem like it could be possessed by a 22-year-old young man at all.

When Duane did all this, Zehi didn't stop him. He knew that Duane had been wronged yesterday. Since the truth had been revealed today, it was time for him to vent.

Zehi saw that it was almost time, so he



waved his hand.

"Now that things have come to an end, I will announce my decision. I will remove Liu Yuanhai's position as Director and Duane will be the Assistant General Manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group." Zehi announced.

Hong!

As soon as Zehi finished his words, thunderous applause burst out from the audience.

This time, no one dared to stand up to object, and no one stood up to speak up for Liu Yuanhai.

All the executives present were very clear that after today, the heir position of the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group had been completely supported by Duane, and Liu Yuanhai might no longer have the power to compete for it.

After the meeting, Mr. Liu asked Duane to go to his office later and then left the meeting room.

In the conference room.

After they left the company, many of the executives got up and walked towards Duane.

"Mr. Lin, my name is Fang Shicai. I am the director of the group's human resources. If Mr. Lin needs me in the future, please feel free to ask. I, Fang Shicai, must do my best."



"Mr. Lin, I'm the director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group's engineering director. Please advise me in the future, Mr. Lin!"

"Mr. Lin, I'm the executive director of the group. I'm willing to listen to your orders in the future, and I won't say a word!"

"Master Lin, I am..."

...

For a time, many senior executives of the group came to Duane one after another to show their goodwill to Duane and expressed their willingness to serve him.

In the previous struggle between Duane and Liu Yuanhai, most of these executives were neutral. Now that the situation was clear, they naturally chose the side in a hurry, so as not to be targeted by Duane in the future.

Duane answered one by one with a smile on his face.

In the past, Duane was isolated in the headquarters of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. Now with so many executives working for him, Duane naturally accepted all of them.

At this time, Liu Lang, the director of the operation, also walked up to Duane with a smile



on his face.

Liu Lang was from the collateral branch of the Liu Family, and he had always been supporting Liu Yuanhai.

"Master Lin, my name is Liu Lang. I am the director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group's operation. I was in a daze before and I even opposed Master Lin. Now I deeply regret that I am willing to work for you in the future!" Liu Lang said with a respectful smile.

"Liu Lang, you!"

The chief financial officer, Liu Heng, and the rest of the Liu family's collateral relatives looked pale when they saw that Liu Lang had defected to Duane.

At this time, the general manager of the group, Li Zongdi, also came to Duane.

"Master Lin, congratulations on being promoted to Vice President of the Group. In the future, we'll give you pointers!" Emperor Li said with a smile.

"Uncle Li, you're flattering me. You're a senior member of the company, and you should work hard with my grandfather. I hope you can give me more advice in the future," Duane said with a smile.



Li Zongdi was not only the elder of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, but also one of Mr. Liu's most trusted people. He had a high status in Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, and of course, he was also very outstanding.

Everyone secretly sighed that even Li Zongjing took the initiative to congratulate Duane.

When Liu Heng and the others saw what was happening, their faces turned even more ghastly.

...

After coming out of the meeting room, Duane told Lin Qing and Zhu Jing the good news as soon as possible.

The two of them knew that Liu Yuanhai had been dismissed and Duane was promoted to be Gorgeous tripod enterprise, the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise. Naturally, they were happy for Duane.

Now that the crisis had been eliminated, Duane invited Zhu Jing again. Zhu Jing said that she would come to Gorgeous tripod enterprise after her mother was discharged from the hospital.

In Mr. Liu's office.

Duane pushed the door open and walked into



the office.

"Duane is here. Have a seat." Zehi raised his head with a smile.

Duane walked forward all the way to the opposite side of Zehi, and then sat down.

"Duane, you have been wronged this time." Zehi said kindly.

"Grandpa, I feel wronged about this, but I can't stand it. I've also learned from experience in this matter." Duane said.

"Very good. That's what you think." Zehi nodded with satisfaction.

After a pause, Zehi continued, "After work in the afternoon, I will take you to meet someone."

"Oh? Who are you meeting?" Duane asked with a curious look.

Duane guessed that the person Grandpa wanted to take him to see must not be an ordinary person.

"I have mentioned to you before that I have a backer, so in the business competition, I am not afraid of the Gold Family or other families. Today, the one I want to introduce you to is my backer. Now, it is time for you to contact with this level." Zehi said.



"I understand, grandpa." Duane looked a little expectant.

Besides, her grandfather wanted to take her to know his backer, which was enough to show that her grandfather really wanted to leave the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group to her.

"In addition, in a few days' time, there will be a high-end wine party. The participants will all be Gold Capital's famous figures. When the time comes, I will bring you to attend as well, let you interact with the influential figures of the various realms in Gold Capital." Elder Liu said.

The reason why Elder Liu did this was obviously to pave the way for Duane.

"Okay, grandpa." Duane nodded.

"Son, it's still early now. Go buy some formal clothes. You can't wear too casually when you meet a helpful person today." Mr. Liu said with a smile.

"Well, I know." Duane scratched his head in embarrassment.

Duane was indeed dressed casually.

After coming out of the company, Duane drove directly to the mall.

Since Elder Liu had personally ordered Duane



to change into formal clothes, Duane would definitely do as he was told.

Inside the car.

Duane drove while playing the music radio.

"Recently, in the Chinese music industry, a new singer rose up. She used one of her main songs to quickly become famous. Not long after the new songs were released, the total number of songs on the major platforms exceeded a billion. She's the great beauty, Sally. It's said that her personal interview revealed that this song of hers is also a story. Next up, I'll present this song of hers, 'Fake Love Vermillion!'"

"Sally?"

When Duane heard the name, he was stunned.

The first time Duane gave her to Sally, the campus belle. This was destined that Duane would never forget her for the rest of his life!

However, some time ago, she left Qingyang City and went to Jingcheng City. She said that she wanted to pursue her dream. Since then, Duane had no news of her.

"They should be with the same name." Duane shook his head.





At this time, the music radio had already played the song "Embarrassed Love to Truth".

"This... it's Sally, it's really her!"

When Duane heard the song, he was stunned for a moment.

Duane was sure that this was Sally's voice.

"She actually enters the music industry. Could it be that she wants to pursue her dream in Jingcheng City?" Duane muttered to himself.

The melody of this song was beautiful, and the lyrics were also loud and clear, while the story was a little sad and beautiful.

But... why did Duane feel that the man in this song seemed to be a bit like himself?

Duane parked the car on the side of the road, then took out his mobile phone and took out Sally's phone number.

After hesitating for a few seconds, Duane called.

"Sorry, the number you dialed is an empty number." A prompt tone came from the phone.

"Empty account? Has she alreadyntimicrobial this account? Yes, she should have changed her number when she went to Jingcheng City." Duane showed a bitter smile.



The woman who had once entered the body now couldn't be connected.

After a moment of silence, Duane muttered to himself, "Everyone has his own path. She has found her dreams and path. Let's wish her success."

Then, Duane set the song "Fake Love to Truth" as a single song cycle. After that, he started the vehicle and continued to drive forward.

Although those who couldn't see her now couldn't get through to her phone, at least they could hear her singing.

Twenty minutes later.

Purple Gold Square.

This was a business square with very prosperous Jin City.

Duane drove the car to the open-air parking lot in the square.

Duane walked around the parking lot several times, but he didn't see the parking space.

"Whew, we've finally found the parking space."

After Duane circled around a few times, he finally found a parking space. Duane immediately took the direction and drove the car to the parking space. But it was a little off for the first time.



Duane poured it out again and drove into the parking space again.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 274

Hong!

At this moment, with a roar, a Land Rover's Aurora was directly inserted into this parking lot.

"Damn it!"

Duane swore at once and pressed the horn twice at the same time. Then he stuck his head out of the car window.

"Hey brother, I first set my sights on this parking lot. It's not appropriate for you to grab my seat like this, is it?" Duane shouted at the Land Rover Aurora.

Duane was lucky enough to have spent 20 minutes in the parking lot. Finally, he found a parking space, picked it up, and was robbed.

The Land Rover's Aurora door opened, and a young woman with a pair of glasses and dirty braid got out of the driver's seat. A young woman with a big wavy hairstyle also got out of the passenger seat.

"Handsome man, it's your fault that you are not as good as others." The big-blown woman sneered.



The dirty-haired man also said, "Don't criticize your poor driving skills. If it were me, I would be too embarrassed to speak."

Duane's face sank slightly and he said, "You mean that you're not going to return this parking space to me, are you?"

"Give it back to you? If you drive a Lamborghini or Ferrari, I will definitely give it back to you. With your shabby Passat, what qualifications do you have to let me give it back to you?" The man with a dirty braid sneered.

"B toothbrush?" Duane couldn't help but laugh.

The Volkswagen Phaeton he drove was indeed a bit similar to Volkswagen Passat, but the prices were vastly different. One car cost 200,000 yuan, the other one worth more than a million yuan.

"Since you won't let me go, then you can do it yourself!"

After that, Duane stepped on the accelerator directly.

Duane didn't want to talk nonsense.

"If you want to fight with such a person, don't be displeased as much as possible!"



Rumble! Tumble! Tumble! Tumble!

As soon as he stepped on the gas, Duane went straight to the Land Rover's Aurora.

"Bang!" "Bang!"

With a violent collision, half of the body of the Land Rover's Aurora was pushed out of the carriage.

"Ah! My car!"

The dirty-haired man screamed in horror. He had never expected that Duane would dare to do this.

However, Duane did not stop. He stepped on the accelerator again, directly driving the Land Rover out of the parking space and into the green belt.

Duane's car also stopped at the parking space.

"My Land Rover! My Land Rover!"

The man with the dirty braids ran to his Land Rover to check it distressedly. The head of the Land Rover had been deformed due to the crash, and many parts of its paint were scraped.

The Phaeton of Duane was somewhat deformed due to the collision, but Duane didn't take it seriously at all.



For Duane, this car was originally driven by anyone, and Duane could buy a better new car at any time.

At this time, the parking lot's administrator had already run over.

The man with the dirty braid rushed over angrily and shouted at Duane, "Boy, how dare you hit my car? You are in big trouble! My Land Rover is several times worse than your Volkswagen Passat! I'll call someone now, and you wait!"

The dirty-haired man said as he took out his mobile phone, as if he was ready to call someone.

He saved money for a long time before he paid the down payment to buy this Land Rover. This was the third day since he got the car. Originally, he wanted to show off, but ended up being ridiculed like this!

Seeing the situation, the staff of the parking lot couldn't help but come forward and say to the dirty-haired man, "This handsome man, this is not the Volkswagen Passat, but Volkswagen Phaeton. There are letters under the Volkswagen sign at the end of the car!"

"A Phaeton?"

Hearing this, the dirty-haired man's face changed.



"What Phaeton Shen Teng, isn't he a good-for-nothing? Can you compare with my boyfriend's Land Rover?" The woman with a big wavy hairstyle said proudly.

The parking lot's manager couldn't help but laugh and said, "Beauty, the Volkswagen Phaeton is worth more than one million yuan, which is much more precious than your Land Rover. If you drive this kind of car, you will have at least tens of millions of assets, even more than a hundred million yuan."

"What? More than one million yuan?" The big waves girl covered her mouth in surprise.

Obviously, this big-sized girl didn't understand cars.

The face of the man with the dirty braids was also not looking very good at this time.

At this time, Duane opened the door of the driver's seat.

The parking lot manager couldn't help but say to Duane, "Brother, you have a popular Phaeton worth more than one million yuan. It's too extravagant for you to drive other cars at will. The Phaeton has been running recently, and the maintenance fee is very high. I'm afraid that it's enough to buy half a Land Rover."





"It doesn't matter. I just bought the Phaeton for fun. I don't bother to repair it. I can change it." Duane said lightly.

"D\*mn it. He's a real boss!" The parking lot let out a gasp of surprise.

After hearing Duane's words, the dirty-haired man and his girlfriend even swallowed hard, and their faces became more and more ugly.

This was too extravagant, wasn't it? A luxury car worth more than one million yuan was just bought for fun?

Duane walked to the two men with the braids.

"You just said that you were going to call someone, didn't you? You can call him now. Don't waste my time." Duane said lightly.

"Brother, I... I was just joking! I absolutely won't ask anyone to help me. You just need to compensate me for the maintenance fee of my car." The man with the dirty braid squeezed out an ugly smile.

The dirty-haired man knew very well that the driver could drive a car worth more than one million yuan, so he was definitely not one to be trifled with.

Duane frowned and said, "I didn't hear what



you said clearly. Do you want to say it again?"

"I... I said maintenance fee..." The dirty-haired man said in a low voice.

"The maintenance fee? Do you want to accompany me for the maintenance fee? Fine, just pay me 300,000 yuan." Duane reached out his hand.

The man with the dirty braids smiled dryly and said, "Brother, I'm talking about the maintenance fee of my car."

"It turns out that you asked me for the maintenance fee. To be honest, I really don't care about your own maintenance fee." Duane said indifferently.

Then Duane changed the topic.

"However, you took my car seat, and you still want me to give you maintenance fee? I didn't let you compensate me for the maintenance fee, which is the greatest mercy for you. You still want to ask me for maintenance money?"

Duane patted the dirty braid man on the face as he spoke.

"This... this..." The dirty-haired man's face turned blue.

Duane continued coldly, "If you insist on



asking for the maintenance fee, I can guarantee that not only can't you get a penny in the end, but I can also kill you. If you don't believe it, you can try it! Do you still want it now?"

"I... I don't want the maintenance fee! I don't want it!" The dirty-haired man waved his hand repeatedly.

The dirty-haired man was very clear that none of the people who could drive a luxury car worth more than one million yuan was easy to deal with. At least he could not afford to offend them. If they really fought with each other, he would definitely not be able to beat them.

"You know what you're doing." Duane smiled coldly.

Then, Duane directly turned and walked to the mall.

To deal with evil people, he had to be even more evil than him!

And Duane had the ability and the ability to be evil to him.

After entering the shopping mall, Duane saw a famous show.

"By the way, let's buy a watch," Duane said as he walked toward the celebrity show.



Although Duane really didn't care about these kinds of things, his grandfather still wanted him to decorate himself well, so he still had to do what his grandfather told him to do.

The ornaments were decorated very luxuriously, shining brightly in the lamplight.

After entering the store.

There were a few people in the store who were watching the watch.

Duane walked to the counter and said, "Beauty, I want to look at the watch. Please recommend two pieces for me."

There was a short-haired woman behind the counter.

She looked at Duane and said with a smile, "Sir, there is a clock and watch store outside the mall. I recommend you go there to buy. It may be more suitable for you."

Duane frowned slightly, which meant that he couldn't afford the watch here?

"Beauty, your mouth is stinky!"

After saying that, Duane turned and left directly.

"My mouth is stinky? It's you, isn't it?" The short-haired woman stared at Duane's back and



sneered.

After going out of the famous watch store, Duane went straight upstairs, went to the business suit store, and bought a high-end business suit and leather shoes.

It had to be said that after Duane changed into a suit fit for him, his whole temperament had indeed changed.

Duane was not used to wearing a suit which was too tight.

After buying a suit, Duane returned to the celebrity show store.

"Good afternoon, sir. May I know your name, sir?"

After entering the store, a long-haired beautiful shop assistant enthusiastically received Duane.

After all, Duane was wearing a high-grade suit, unlike the cheap clothes he used to wear, so the staff was naturally very enthusiastic.

As for the short-haired shop assistant who had greeted Duane before, she was introducing watches to another guest at this time.

"My surname is Lin, take out the best watch in your shop and show it to me." Duane said calmly.



Duane didn't know much about watches. At most, he only knew a few brands. Since he didn't understand, he could buy an expensive one directly.

When the shop assistant heard that Duane was so wealthy, she immediately took the best out.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 275

Mr. Lin, do you like this series of Jiang Shidan's inheritances? The price is 220,000."

"And this Patek Philippe section, this piece of workman, 260,000. These are all very good, very popular branded namelists, Mr. P.M."

The beautiful shop assistant took out three watches and introduced them as she spoke.

Duane shook his head.

"Sir, do you think it's expensive? If it's too expensive, we still have more than 10,000 yuan. Would you like me to bring it to you?" The beautiful salesman said.

"I mean, two million yuan is too cheap. Is there anyone else that is more expensive?"

After hearing this, the beautiful salesman couldn't help but sigh in her heart, "The price of more than 200,000 yuan is too cheap? Isn't it too bold?"

"Mr. Lin, how expensive do you want it?" The beautiful shop assistant asked.

"Take out the most expensive one for me to see." Duane said indifferently.



"Well, I'll go and get the treasure of the shop for you. Please wait for a moment," the beautiful shop assistant said with a smile.

Soon, the beautiful salesman took a watch.

"Sir, this cane fly series watch is 448 million yuan, white gold diamond-encrusted, which is the treasure of our shop. It is the top luxury watch in the whole Jindu." The beauty shop assistant introduced.

Because it was the treasure of the shop, several customers nearby paid their attention to it.

Even a few customers in the store ran over and wanted to take a look at the face of this watch.

"440,000?" Duane murmured as he looked at his watch.

"Sir, if you think it's expensive, there are still 400,000 to 400,000 in our store." The beautiful shop assistant said.

After all, it was 448 million yuan, which was enough to buy a good sports car. The beautiful shop assistant thought that although Duane was dressed well, he did not look like a person who could afford to buy a watch with 448 million yuan.

"No, it's only 448 million yuan. It's the card.





Let's pay with the card," Duane said while taking out a card.

"Sir, are... are you sure?" The beautiful shop assistant looked at Duane in surprise.

"I'm sure. In addition, when you swipe the card, check it out for me. How much balance do I still have in my card?" Duane said.

"Okay, sir. Please come with me." The beautiful shop assistant nodded and led Duane to the cashier.

"Lil Li, check the bank balance of the bank card on behalf of this gentleman first." The beautiful shop assistant handed the card to the cashier sister.

"Yes, sir."

After the female cashier nodded, she used her card to check the balance for Duane.

However, when the girl at the cashier checked the balance, she was completely stunned.

"Lil Li? Lil Li? Why are you stunned? You can talk more or less!" The beautiful shop assistant had a puzzled look on her face.

Then, the beautiful shop assistant went to the POS to check the balance.

"637573731 yuan, 10 yuan, and 56 billion



yuan! Oh, my god!"

After the beautiful shop assistant counted the balance, she couldn't help exclaiming.

The beautiful shop assistant concluded that this was definitely the largest balance number she had seen. The number on the screen alone made her heart beat faster!

"What? Five billion?"

All the employees and guests in the store were shocked when they heard the beautiful waitress's exclamation.

Good heavens, this was a terrifying figure.

If there were 5 billion cash in the card, it would at least be over 10 billion yuan.

"Who the hell is this guy?"

"Yeah, I don't know which big family's child is from. He actually owns 5 billion yuan in cash. It's so damn horrible!"

In the store, both staff and guests couldn't help but talk about it.

When they looked at Duane again, their eyes changed and were full of awe.

"He... Why does he look so similar to the former guest?" The short-haired salesman who



had received Duane before stared at Duane in surprise.

"No, no, no, I must be wrong!" The short-haired girl shook her head quickly.

"Mr. Lin, you paid the card successfully. Here are the small tickets."

The beautiful shop assistant, who received Duane, handed the card and the ticket back to Duane with her hands trembling slightly.

Then, she asked, "Mr. Lin, the watch should be taken away as a gift, but you should still wear it."

"Put it on." Duane said indifferently.

"Okay, Mr. Lin, if you don't mind, I'll wear it for you," the beautiful waitress said with a smile.

"All right."

Duane stretched out his left hand.

The beautiful shop assistant lowered her head and carefully helped Duane put on his watch.

After the clothes were worn.

"Not bad." Duane nodded with satisfaction.

Although Duane didn't know how to watch a man, this watch was very good-looking.

Then, Duane raised his head and looked at the short-haired clerk next to him.



"You, come here!" Duane waved to her.

The short-haired clerk walked over obediently.

"You know me, don't you? Half an hour later, I've come to your store," Duane said indifferently.

"It's really... it's really you!" The short-haired salesman was so scared that her face changed dramatically. If she hadn't been leaning on the counter, she would have fainted.

Oh my god, the person who had satirized her before was a horrible existence with a population of 1.6 billion.

"I hope you don't judge a book by its cover in the future."

After Duane finished his words, he turned around and left directly under the gaze of a crowd of awestruck and envious eyes.

Duane didn't want to talk too much with such a person.

...

After coming out of the shopping mall, Duane had completely taken on a new look. Looking at the time, it was two o'clock in the afternoon, and there were still three hours before 5 o'clock when the company got off work.



Duane decided to drive around and then return to the company.

"Rumble Rumble Rumble!"

There was a sudden roar of explosion, and then a Bugatti Veyron drove past Duane's left side.

"This is Bradley's car!"

Duane recognized at a glance from the license plate that the Bugatti Veyron belonged to Bradley!

When Bradley first arrived in Qingyang City, he drove this car. Duane remembered it clearly.

"Bradley, we meet again!"

Duane squinted at the Bugatti Veyron's rear end.

Soon the Bugatti Veyron disappeared from Duane's sight.

The mention of Bradley was just like a hurdle in Duane's heart.

He was the grandson of the Ye Family's old man, a direct descendant of the Ye Family. Moreover, he was once a member of the Dragon Force. He was a twenty-something year-old Lieutenant Colonel who had won the championship at the military region's Grand Competition and won honor and honor. He was



like a brilliant star in the sky. He was a God's favored son.

However, he was Duane's old enemy.

The last time in Qingyang City, he forced Duane to kneel down. Duane still remembered it deeply.

Before Duane came to the Jin City, he swore to himself that he would trample him underfoot one day.

"Bradley, I believe we will meet soon." Duane narrowed his eyes and murmured.

...

Duane drove around Jindu and then returned to the company.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, Duane sat in his grandfather's Bentley and set off with his grandfather.

Inside the Bentley.

"Duane, I've been in Jindu during this period of time. Have you gotten used to it?" Grandpa asked.

"Not bad. Jindu is indeed much more prosperous than Qingyang City. It's worthy of being the economic center of the southwest region." Duane said.



"I heard that you've been living in hotels recently. No, I can't. I'll arrange a villa for you. This is the key. The address is on the lakeside of Beihu Lake. It's good. It's by the mountain and by the river."

While speaking, Grandpa took out a bunch of keys and handed them to Duane.

"Thank you, grandpa." Duane said with a smile.

"In addition, I'll give you another sports car. You young people just like this." Grandpa took out a bunch of keys again and handed them to Duane.

Duane took the car key and looked at it. It was the sign of Porsche.

"This Porsche 918, a limited edition in the world. There are only a few dozen of these cars in China. I bought a collection at the beginning, but now it is difficult to buy this car without channels. The price of second-hand market at home is about 30 million." Grandpa said.

"Thank you, grandpa." Duane smiled and said.

Duane knew that the more expensive the sports car was, the more difficult it was to buy. Because they were all limited quantities, most of the time there were prices but no sellers.



"Next, I want to talk to you about the man who is going to meet today. His name is Wu Guoxiong. He used to be a military general and now retired in Jindu for retirement. However, he is still in the military area and still has a lot of influence. I fought with the Ye family because of it," said his grandfather.

"Grandpa, what's your relationship with Elder Wu?" Duane asked doubtfully.

In Duane's view, since Old Wu was willing to be his grandfather's backer, there must be a strong relationship between them.

Grandpa smiled and said, "Your deceased grandmother's surname is Wu. Do you understand?"

"Grandma's surname is Wu? Grandpa, in this case, you and the Wu family are connected by marriage." Duane suddenly realized.

Grandpa nodded and said, "Yes, I am Wu Guoxiong's brother-in-law."

After a pause, Grandpa continued, "With my own experience, I know the importance of marriage. If I had no marriage alliance, the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group would never be as powerful as it is today. So, I didn't agree with the marriage of your parents. I originally hoped





that your mother could marry a big family."

Then, Grandpa looked at Duane and asked with a smile, "Duane, do you want me to marry you too? I have a suitable person in my heart."

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 276

Arranged marriage? Grandpa, don't play jokes on me. It's not appropriate for me to have a girlfriend." Duane gave a hollow laugh.

Duane did not expect that his grandfather would suddenly mention such a thing.

"Don't hurry to refuse. Marriage will be good for you to improve your strength. I won't force you, but you can contact her first. She is famous for her wealth and beauty in Jindu, and she is absolutely beautiful." Grandpa said with a smile.

"Grandpa, let's talk about this later." Duane could only answer awkwardly.

"Haha, alright then." Grandpa laughed and didn't say anything else.

"By the way, Duane, about Liu Yuanhai, he has been kicked out of the company by me, and will not work in Gorgeous tripod enterprise in the future. He will no longer threaten you. I hope you don't bother him anymore. After all, he is my grandson. The money I give him is enough for him to live the rest of his life," grandfather said seriously.



"Okay, grandpa." Duane nodded.

Originally, Duane had wanted to deal with Liu Yuanhai again. However, since his grandfather had said so, Duane dismissed this idea.

...

Bentley marched all the way to a villa on the top of a mountain in the suburbs. There were two guards in military uniforms at the entrance, armed as guards.

After getting off the car, an old man in a Tang costume, with white hair and beard, was waiting at the door.

Although the old man was old, he gave off a unique temperament, which could only be possessed by high-ranking people all year round.

Duane guessed that he should be Wu Guoxiong, whom his grandfather had mentioned.

"Old Liu, you've been in good spirits recently," Old Wu said as he walked over with a smile on his face.

"Old Wu, your spirit is also quite good." Old Liu responded with a smile.

"Old Liu, this young man is your grandson, Duane, right?" Old Wu looked at Duane.

"Yes." Zehi nodded.



"It's my honor to meet you, Old Wu." Duane saluted with hands folded in front.

"Duane, your grandfather often praises you in front of me, saying that you have brains and determination." Old Wu said with a smile.

"Old Wu, you flatter me. I am still young, and I need my grandpa and Old the Wu family guidance for me." Duane said in a humble manner.

"Yes, he's neither arrogant nor rash. He's a talent!" Old Wu nodded his head in satisfaction.

Under the leadership of Old Wu, Duane and his grandfather entered the villa.

There was a young girl sitting on the sofa playing with her mobile phone in the living room. The girl was wearing a leather coat. Her skin was white and she looked young and beautiful, but she looked a little free and unrestrained.

"Zi Xuan, come and greet the guest." Old Wu said.

"Grandfather, he's Grandfather Liu's grandson. What's there to see?" Wu Zixuan muttered as she played with her phone.

"You are such a child." Old Wu sighed.

"Old Wu, I'd better go and get to know her," Duane said with a smile.



Then Duane walked to Wu Zixuan.

"Hello, my name is Duane."

Duane said as he reached out his hand with a smile.

Wu Ziyi looked up at Duane and then said, "My name is Wu Ziyi."

After that, Wu Ziyi continued to bow her head and took out her mobile phone. She didn't want to shake hands with Duane.

Duane could only take back his hand with a hollow smile.

"Duane, my granddaughter has such a bad temper. Please forgive her," Old Wu said.

"It's okay, she's quite unique." Duane said with a smile.

"Grandpa, I have an appointment to have dinner with a friend. I have to go now," Wu Zixuan said as she got up and walked outside.

"There are guests today, you have to eat before you leave," Old Wu said.

Peng!

By the time Old Wu finished speaking, the sound of the door closing had already rang. Wu Zixuan had already walked out of the villa.



"There is really no one who can control this child." Old Wu revealed a bitter smile.

"That's enough. Don't worry about her. Let's eat!"

Old Wu invited Duane and Zehi to dinner.

...

At the dinner table, Old Wu and Zehi talked about the recent situation.

In the business field, the confrontation between the Ye family's Ye Group and the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group had been very fierce recently, and there had been a lot of open and secret disputes.

On the other hand, in the military region, Old the Wu family and the Ye Family's forces were also very competitive in both open and secret means.

However, the difference in strength between the two sides was not particularly big, so it was difficult to tell who was stronger.

After this meal, Duane finally knew Old Wu. Old Wu also gave his personal phone number to Duane.

When Duane and Zehi left the Wu family hometown, it was already eight o'clock in the



evening.

His grandfather's Bentley directly sent Duane to the villa by the lake of Beihu Lake, which was the villa that his grandfather gave Duane during the day.

The villa was built by the lake of the North Lake and was close to the mountain. The environment was really good.

What's more, it was an independent villa, which was very large. There were all kinds of villas, including the inner garden, the swimming pool, the garage and so on.

Moreover, the Porsche 918 gifted to Duane by his grandfather was parked in the garage of the villa.

After all, Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group made a fortune by building houses. It was not surprising that grandfather built such a mansion.

Duane spent 20 minutes, but he still had not finished checking the villa.

Duane was lying on the chair beside the swimming pool. Looking at the night sky, he couldn't help sighing, "This is just a fu\*king luxury mansion."

To tell the truth, Duane had never lived in such



a good house in his life.

Duane lay on the chair and recalled the experience of the past few months. He still had a dream.

A few months ago, he was still a poor boy with nothing, a rich second generation with a little money. He could bully himself at will, and he had no way to deal with it. He could only endure it.

At that time, Duane's food and accommodation were of the worst quality.

And now, money, beauty, power, luxury cars, luxury houses, Duane already had all of them. When one thought about it, one would sigh that sometimes life was such a drama.

"It's such a big mansion. It's too desolate for me to live alone." Duane sighed.

Just then, Duane's mobile phone suddenly rang.

Duane took out his mobile phone and looked at it. It was a call from his good friend and fat guy.

"Hello, fatty." Duane answered the phone.

"Duane, guess who I saw in the Ziyu broadcast room!" Sean seemed to be very excited.

"Who is it?" Duane asked doubtfully.





Duane didn't usually watch live broadcast, but Duane liked to watch live broadcast when the fat man was bored.

"I've seen Sally! Her recent song, 'Fake Love to Truth', has become very popular. She's currently testing out her fishing broadcast room," the fatty said excitedly.

"Oh?" Duane was a bit surprised.

"Duane, you'd better hurry up and go to the next Ziyu Live Show app. You'll know when you see it." Sean said.

After hanging up the phone, Duane downloaded a douyu live broadcast app and searched for Sally.

Sure enough, he found a live broadcast, and it was live broadcasting.

When Duane clicked into the broadcast room, what caught his eye was Sally, the person he was familiar with!

As the campus belle of Qingyang University, Sally was already beautiful and had an aura. With the help of the mirror, she was even more beautiful.

"Sally..."

Looking at Sally on the screen and hearing



her voice, Duane had mixed feelings in his heart.

Today, when Duane heard her song, to tell the truth, he missed her a little. But in the end, he did not call her. He did not expect to see her in the live broadcast.

Unfortunately, Duane could see her, but she couldn't see Duane...

Duane took a look and found that Sally's live studio was 80000 yuan.

After all, Sally only had one song to make a fire, and it hadn't been long since she started to make a fire, so she wasn't very popular.

And most of the time, the people who only loved to sing a song could easily cause a situation in which the songs were popular.

Many people might have heard her songs, but they didn't know who she was. There were not many fans who were willing to come to see the live broadcast.

In the studio.

"Little Sister Sally, I like your songs a lot."

"Sally, your song is super beautiful."

"Little Sis Sally, when do you usually broadcast live?"



...

Bullets continued to flash across the screen.

At the same time, there were also a lot of fans who sent small gifts.

The popularity was only eight-mm, and it was enough to be seen. The live broadcast was barely a little bit popular, and there were not many bullet screens and gifts.

"I have work to do and am currently preparing for a new song. I don't have much time to provide live songs, so it's not a good time to broadcast it. Thank you for your support," Sally said with a smile.

At this time, an ID named "Master Lu" entered the broadcast room and sent out ten messages in a row.

"Wow, there's finally a tycoon appearing in Sally's live studio!"

"It's Master Lu again. He's just been in the broadcast room of another female anchor, and he has also become super popular ten times!"

"Master Lu is awesome!"

"Young Master Lu, 666!"

"666!" the middle-aged man answered.



...

For a time, there were bullet screens everywhere, and the screen was full of 666.

Master Lu was a well-known hero in the douyu broadcast room.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 277

"Thank you, Master Lu, for your ten super rockets. Thank you." Sally thanked him with a smile.

On the public screen.

Young Master Lu: Sally, you're so beautiful. I've shot ten super rockets for you, but you still have to send me your WeChat ID, as a way of thanking me, right? As long as you give me a WeChat ID, I'll release 50 super-flames for you!

"I'm really sorry, Young Master Lu. My livestream is to meet my fans, not for a gift. I can't agree to this request of a WeChat ID," Sally replied.

Young Master Lu: What? Not for a gift? You, Sally, are just a rookie. Don't pretend to be innocent. No one will give you gifts and no one will praise you. You're not even worth a fart. Do you really think you're great just because you sang a song?

As soon as Master Lu finished his words, the bullet screen became lively.

"Young Master Lu, you're going too far! What right do you have to say that to Sally?"



"Master Lu is right. I support Master Lu anyway!"

...

On the bullet screen, there were those who supported Master Lu, and there were also those who opposed.

After seeing Young Master Lu's words, Sally's face didn't look too good either, but she didn't respond.

On the public screen, Master Lu sent two more messages.

Young Master Lu: Those bullet screens are against my stinky comments. If you have the ability, you can play a few super games first and then talk. A group of poor people are not qualified to blame me? It's really funny!

Young Master Lu: Sally, let me tell you, I'm acquainted with the Dou Yu boss. As long as I say a word, you won't be able to survive in the live broadcast industry. Don't pretend in front of me, obediently pass the WeChat signal to me.

At this moment, an ID named "Mr. Lu's father" sent out a super rocket in the broadcast room.

"Master Lu's father sent a super rocket X2."

"Master Lu's father sent a super rocket X3,."



...

"Master Lu's father sent a super rocket X20."

This ID had sent out 20 super rockets at a time.

Sally covered her mouth and smiled. Then, she thanked, "Thank you, Young Master Lu's father, for sending me a twenty- burst of super-flame."

As soon as this post reached a whole new level, the comments on the bullet screen burst into an uproar.

"This ID, 666, if he is just Mr. Lu?"

"20 yuan at a time! That's 40,000 yuan! I'm afraid that he's a rich man!"

"A nouveau riche? It's going to be a good show!"

...

Master Lu's father was no other than Duane!

Duane saw someone bullying Sally in the broadcast room. How could he endure it?

He immediately changed his ID and tried to seek justice for Sally in the broadcast room.

Duane knew that Sally, as an anchor, was not easy to deal with, so he had to deal with her.



On the public screen.

Young Master Lu's Father: If you say someone is against you, then fire a few more rounds before scolding you. I can scold you now, right? You're a fool, mentally retarded, mentally handicapped. You want someone else's WeChat signal just because you're on fire? You're really low.

As soon as he finished speaking, the screen was filled with 666 messages.

There was actually a mysterious rich man who came out to fight Childe Lu?

Everyone knew that there would be a good show next.

Because of these Superflames, the heat of Sally's broadcast room suddenly rose to 800 thousand. Furthermore, the heat was still continuously rising.

The heat of live broadcast was calculated according to the number of people, income, bullet screens, interaction, content quality, the game of the nobility and so on.

The speed of farming Ultra-Fires to increase the heat level was of course very high. Moreover, since there were so many Ultra-Fires, it naturally attracted a lot of audiences to enter the live





studio.

On the public screen.

Master Lu: F\*ck you! Who the f\*ck are you? How dare you scold me? Believe it or not, I'll kill you!

Obviously, Master Lu had become angry from embarrassment after hearing Duane's words.

Master Lu's father (Duane: Master Lu, if you want to scold me, you should first let your numbers exceed mine, and then you can talk about the sand sculpture.

Master Lu: How dare you put on an act against me when you're 20- marvellous rages! I'm going to make you eat shit today!

Soon after.

Master Lu sent a super rocket X1!

Master Lu sent a super rocket X2!

...

Master Lu sent a super rocket X90!

As the number continued to beat, Master Lu finally sent out 90 rounds of superhuman fire!

"Oh my god, 90's super-flame!"

"666, Mr. Lu deserves to be one of the well-known heroes for fishing. He's over-tempered with



90 at the first shot! Mighty and domineering!"

The whole broadcast room was full of 666.

At the same time, the popularity of the live broadcast was also skyrocketing.

The 90% was super-flamed, which was worthy of 180,000 yuan!

With the addition of his previous ten rounds, he had already got 100 rounds of super-tempered, which was 200,000 yuan.

"Why didn't Young Master Lu's father respond?"

"Could it be that he was scared away by Master Lu's 90th rage?"

The bullet screens were full of doubts.

...

Mr. Lu: Kid, keep on pretending. How dare you pretend to be with me when you have 20 super-flames? Who the hell have ever heard of a man like you?

Young Master Lu: Why aren't you talking anymore? Frightened? Pretending to be dead? Get the hell out of here!

Childe Lu's father (Duane: It's a sand sculpture. Your father is only showing off.



Soon after.

Young Master Lu's father sent out a super rocket X1.

Young Master Lu's father sent out a super rocket X2.

...

Everyone could only see the number on the screen rising rapidly.

Master Lu's father sent out a super rocket X100!

After the number of BPM fire exceeded 100, it did not stop but continued to increase.

Under the large number of supernatural explosions, the live studio became more and more popular. A large number of audiences rushed into the live studio with curiosity.

The comments on the bullet screen were all over the place.

"F\*ck, 100 yuan! Just what kind of god is Young Master Lu's father?!?"

"It's still rising rapidly. It's so damn awesome!"

"I don't think there's anyone else in the world!"

...



All kinds of amazing bullet screens were flying all over the sky.

Sally, who was before the live broadcast, was also stunned.

The main purpose of her live broadcast this time was to carry out a variety of entertainment companies. In fact, Sally didn't really want to live on her own.

The company said that her song had become popular, but her popularity was still too low, so she wanted to attract more popularity through the live broadcast of Canfish.

She didn't expect that such a thing would happen in her debut.

At this time, the rising super fire figure finally stopped at 200 points.

"Stop! Finally! Let's stop! 200 rounds!"

"D\*mn it! 200 yuan! This is 400,000 yuan! It's way too rich!"

"I don't know what Young Master Lu is thinking about now!"

"Childe Lu must have a green face now!"

...

At this moment, a message appeared on the



ic screen.

room

Childe Lu's father (Duane: Everyone, don't  
y. Just now, I just felt tired and took a rest.  
now, I was just preheating. The main meal  
begins.

Soon after.

The number 200, which had already stopped,  
once again climbing rapidly.

Master Lu's father gave him a super rocket X  
nts, X CAI, and X2...

...

Master Lu's father sent out a super rocket  
0.

Under the bullet screen full of 666, the  
ber of Ultra-Fires soared and soon exceeded  
hundred, and they showed no intention of  
ping at all.

The heat of the live broadcast was more than  
million yuan, and the heat was rising rapidly.

Under the gaze of countless viewers in the  
dcast room, the number of Ultra- Fires  
eeded one thousand, and the screen of Super-  
had been filled with comments on the entire  
en.

System: Master Lu has left the broadcast



room!

"What the f\*\*k! Mr. Lu has run away!"

"Master Lu actually left the studio!"

...

Young Master Lu's escape had completely caused a stir on the bullet screen.

It was beyond everyone's expectation that Mr. Lu, who had a good reputation in the Marine Range, sneaked away like a coward.

"The 'Fighting Fish God' ran to Mr. Lu, but he was scared by the mysterious local tyrant. This is definitely a day in the history of the 'Fighting Fish!'"

"Childe Lu has lost a lot of face today. I don't know if he will have the face to go fishing in the future."

"Oh, my god! 666!"

"What the f\*ck! Mr. Lu has run away, and this Shenhao is still fighting over the fire!"

...

Although Master Lu had escaped, the number of Super Fire was still increasing.

In the end, the number of superflames was fixed at 1520 rounds.

"I'm super-tempered," he thought.



This was a number with a special meaning.

As for the heat of the live broadcast, under the fire-like bombardment of 1520, the heat had reached an extremely high level of 80 million yuan, which was so great that even a horse could not be seen in the earth.

It was now nine o'clock in the evening. Countless fishing online users flooded into Sally's broadcast room.

On the public screen.

Master Lu's father: This grandson is really a coward. He actually ran away like this? It's really boring. I'm going to swipe him 10,000 hairs. When everyone sees him in the future, remember to take me to greet him.

"D\*mn it! You're 10,000 hairs! You're a heartless player!"

"He's the f\*cking rich one!"

"Another deity appeared after the 'Fishing Immortal'."

"I want to be friends with you!"

"Shenhao, I want to be your woman!"

...

The whole screen was filled with the bullet



screens.

Sally, who was before the live broadcast, was stunned for a long time before saying, "Thank you, 'Master Lu's father', for being super famous. Thank you."

Sally knew very well that her heat level had risen from 80,000 to 80 million. It was all thanks to this massive rocket.

Although Sally didn't lack for that little bit of money, she gave her a sigh of relief. If not, she would have been bullied by that Young Master Lu today.

At this moment, Sally definitely didn't think that the 'young master Lu's father' who had helped him vent his anger was actually Duane.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)





## Chapter 278

On the public screen.

Young Master Lu's Father: Don't worry, Sally. I won't ask for your WeChat. Sing a song as thanks.

Sally nodded her head in agreement. After all, she was here to provide live streaming, so she had originally planned on singing a song.

Following which, Sally sang her song 'Fake Love to True' in the broadcast room.

"Wow, this anchor sings so well!"

"Not only does she sing better, but the anchor is also very beautiful!"

"Isn't this the very popular song recently? Is she the original singer of this song?"

"Yes, she is the original singer of this song."

"It turns out that the original singer is her. I'm a fan of her!"

...

Bullets were flying all over the broadcast room.

Many people came into the studio because they wanted to see the magnificent scene. But



now, Sally's singing attracted a lot of fans in an instant.

Obviously, after today's incident, Sally's popularity and popularity had increased by a lot!

After the song was finished, Sally said that she had something to do. She went out of the broadcast room first, and Duane also quit the fishing app.

Although he only saw Sally in the broadcast room, Duane was still very happy in his heart.

As for that 1520, Duane didn't take it seriously, and he only had more than three million yuan.

Duane held his phone and gazed at the sky. He muttered, "Sally, I believe that we will definitely meet again."

...

Imperial City KTV.

Inside a luxurious private room.

Liu Yuanhai was in the midst of getting drunk. On his left and right sides, he was hugging a beautiful woman.

After finishing his glass, Liu Yuanhai threw it to the ground with a "bang" and said unwillingly, "Damn, why! My surname is Liu! Why does the old



man entrust the enterprise to someone with a different surname?"

Liu Yuanhai knew that after he was expelled from the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, he would no longer have the qualification to compete with Duane for the ability to inherit the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

At this moment, the door to the private room was pushed open and Liu Heng walked in.

"Uncle Heng, you're finally here. Help me think of a way!" Liu Yuanhai quickly stood up.

"Humph, you idiot! I've done everything for you, but you've been defeated by a woman. To think that you've told the truth to a bar prostitute!" Liu Heng said angrily.

Liu Heng was furious at the thought. He had done so many things and was about to succeed. In the end, he was defeated by such a small matter.

"Uncle Heng, don't blame me for this. It's just because Duane is too powerful. Who would have thought that he would use such a trick? Uncle Heng, you didn't think of it either," Liu Yuanhai said despondently.

"That's it. What's the use of saying so much now?" Liu Heng's face darkened.



"Uncle Heng, I'm not willing to be defeated like this. Please give me another solution."

Liu Yuanhai rushed in front of Liu Heng and grabbed his arm.

"The old man has kicked you out of the group, indicating that he's completely given up on you. What else can I do?" Liu Heng said coldly.

"Could it be... Could it be that there is no other way?" Liu Yuanhai's face was filled with despair.

"It's not like there's no other way. It's just that under the current situation, if you still want to turn the tables, I'm afraid you'll have to pay a huge price. I wonder if you're willing, Cousin Yuan Hai," Liu Heng said.

"As long as we can turn the tables! I'm willing to pay any price. Uncle Heng, hurry up and tell me!" Liu Yuanhai said anxiously.

Liu Heng took a quick glance at the secret passage and then greeted the two accompanying girls in the room.

"You two, go out!"

After the two accompanying female drinking girls left, a strong man walked into the box.

"Ye... Bradley!"

When Liu Yuanhai saw who it was, his



expression changed drastically.

As a member of the Liu family, how could Liu Yuanlong not recognize Bradley?

"Uncle Heng, the Ye Family is the sworn enemy of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. Why... why did you bring him here to see me?" Liu Yuanhai asked in surprise.

"Nephew Yuan Hai, in this situation, it will be very difficult to turn the tables. However, Young Master Bradley will be able to turn the tables for you," Liu Heng said with a smile.

"You... you mean to ask me to cooperate with Bradley? To cooperate with the Ye Family?" Liu Yuanhai asked in surprise.

"That's right, this is your only chance. If you don't want to, then you won't even have the chance to turn the tables! Nephew Yuan Hai, make your choice," Liu Heng said.

Liu Yuanhai gritted his teeth and stomped his foot. "Fine! As long as I can turn the situation around, as long as I can trample Duane under my feet, I'm willing to do anything!"

Bradley raised his head and said, "Liu Yuanhai, you have to pay the price for cooperating with my Ye Family. After signing this contract, you can cooperate with my Ye Family!"



Bradley threw a contract in front of Liu Yuanhai as he spoke.

Liu Yuanhai immediately picked up the contract and began to look through it.

After seeing the contents of the contract, Liu Yuanhai's face immediately changed greatly.

"What! Seventy percent! You want me to give you seventy percent of the shares? Bullshit! I'll give you at most forty percent!"

The contract said that after Liu Yuanhai inherits the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, he must give 70% of the Gorgeous tripod enterprise shares to the Ye Family.

In other words, the Ye Family helped him to compete for the inheritance right of Gorgeous tripod enterprise. After success, Gorgeous tripod enterprise would have the surname of Ye.

Bradley narrowed his eyes. "Liu Yuanlong, take a look at what you're like first. Giving you 30 percent is already the best you can do. If the Ye family doesn't help you, you won't even have 10 percent! You're not qualified to negotiate with me!"

After finishing his words, Bradley turned around and left directly.

"Young Master Ye, please wait!" Liu Heng



hurriedly stopped Bradley.

Then, Liu Heng looked at Liu Yuanhai and said, "Nephew Yuanhai, hurry up and sign it. Thirty percent isn't bad enough. Without the help of the Ye family, Gorgeous tripod enterprise has nothing to do with you in the future."

"Well... okay, I'll sign it!"

Liu Yuanhai thought for a moment and agreed reluctantly. After that, he signed the contract and made a bet. At least 30% of the money was better than nothing.

"Well, from today on, my Ye Family will secretly help you regain the Gorgeous tripod enterprise inheritance," Bradley said while putting away the contract, with a cold smile on his face.

...

In the blink of an eye, five days passed.

In the past five days, between Poison Teeth and Iron Leg, the company of the security company of Xudong had been operating in Jindu.

In Qingyang City, Lobb sent the news that the gold mines were in full swing, and the projects of the Qingyang branch of the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group were also being implemented in an orderly manner.



All Duane's business was developing in a prosperous way.

In addition, in the past few days, Lin Qing was also busy promoting her.

Duane was not idle either. After taking over as the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, his grandfather took Duane to negotiate a few businesses and also met some business partners.

Another important thing tomorrow was a high-end wine party. The people present were all celebrities in Golden Capital. Grandpa wanted Duane to know celebrities from all walks of life in Golden Capital through this party. This was to pave the way for Duane.

At the parking lot in Jindu.

Duane waited here.

Catherine said that she wanted to see Duane, so she took a ride to see Duane on the weekend.

After waiting here for half an hour, Duane finally saw Catherine's beautiful figure coming out of the station.

"Catherine, it's here!"

Duane smiled and waved to Catherine.

"What's that?"





Duane found that there was a man with gold-rimmed glasses beside Catherine.

When Catherine saw Duane, she also ran over with a smile.

"Duane!"

Catherine happily threw herself into Duane's arms.

After the hug.

"Catherine, who is the man who just followed you?" Duane asked.

"Don't mention it. He's the passenger sitting beside me. Along the way, he always asked me for a WeChat signal. He always tried to please me. I'm so annoyed," Catherine said while pouting.

"Oh?" Duane smiled.

In that case, this gold-rimmed glasses man was trying to flirt with Catherine.

At this time, the man with gold-rimmed glasses had walked over.

"Beauty, my friend immediately drove to pick me up. Where are you going? I'll ask my friend to drive you home." The man with gold-rimmed glasses said to Catherine.

"Sorry, my boyfriend will pick me up,"



Catherine said.

After hearing this, the man with gold-rimmed glasses looked at Duane beside Catherine.

"Is he your boyfriend? Beauty, it seems... that he doesn't deserve you." The gold-rimmed glasses adjusted his glasses and showed a disdainful smile.

He saw that Duane was wearing very ordinary clothes and knew that he didn't have much money.

Although Duane went to the mall to buy a suit before, Duane always felt that the suit was too tight and uncomfortable to wear, so he just wore it on formal occasions and wore casual clothes at ordinary times.

"Dude, it's not nice of you to flirt with my girlfriend in front of me." Duane said with a faint smile.

"You haven't married her yet. I have the right to pursue her." The man with gold-rimmed glasses was self-righteous and self-righteous.

"Duane, let's go. Don't bother about him." Said Catherine.

"Well, wait for me here. I'll drive the car here," Lin said.

After he finished speaking, Duane turned and



left.

Seeing this, the man with gold-rimmed glasses went forward with a smile and said to Catherine, "Beauty, your boyfriend is probably riding a bicycle. My friend is driving a BMW to pick me up. Come with me to the BMW."

Catherine turned her head away and ignored him.

"Beauty, listen to me. You are so beautiful. It's a big loss for you to be with a poor boy." The man with gold-rimmed glasses continued to lobby, and it seemed that he did not intend to give up.

Rumble! Tumble! Tumble! Tumble!

Just then, the sound wave of the sports car suddenly exploded.

The gold-rimmed glasses man looked up and saw a Porsche 918 coming slowly!

"What the f\*ck, this is the world limited Porsche 918? Who... who is this rich man?" The man with gold-rimmed glasses couldn't help exclaiming.

While speaking, the Porsche had already arrived in front of Catherine and the man with gold-rimmed glasses.

The man with gold-rimmed glasses fixed his

eyes and found that the driver was Duane.

"It's him!"

The man with gold-rimmed glasses was so shocked that his eyeballs almost fell out.

This was a super sports car worth tens of millions of yuan!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 279

Duane glanced at the man with gold-rimmed glasses and then said with a smile, "Catherine, get on the car!"

"Wow, Duane, you've changed your car again. Wasn't it Lamborghini before?" Catherine covered her mouth and said in surprise.

As Catherine spoke, she opened the door and got in the car.

"Change the car again? Lan... Lamborghini!"

After hearing this, the man with gold-rimmed glasses was extremely shocked. It was not until now that he knew how wealthy the man he looked down upon was.

Rumble! Tumble! Tumble! Tumble!

With the roar of the explosion of the sports car, Porsche 918 galloped away.

Wherever the Porsche 918 went, it would attract countless people's attention.

Duane drove Catherine and went to his lakeside villa.

"Wow, this villa is so big and magnificent. And



there's also a swimming pool. I've never seen such a good house in my entire life." Catherine exclaims in amazement.

"This house was given to me by my grandfather, as well as the Porsche 918 I drove today, which was also given by my grandfather."

Duane said as he pulled Catherine to the lounge chair by the swimming pool and sat down.

"Catherine, you miss me, don't you?"

Duane held Catherine in his arms, and a faint fragrance attacked Duane's brain.

"Yes, I do." Catherine nodded with a red face.

Then, Catherine took the initiative to kiss Duane...

...

From the swimming pool to the living room, from morning till noon...

In the afternoon, Duane just finished shopping with Catherine, and he received a phone call from his grandfather, saying that the group would have a meeting and let Duane rush to the group.

In the office of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

Duane sat in the second row as the deputy



general manager.

At this time, Zehi, the grandfather, was standing in front of them.

"I'm sure everyone knows that recently, in order to expand the project, our Gorgeous tripod enterprise accumulated 8 billion yuan, acquisition of Xingzhou Hotel's management group, acquisition of 4 billion yuan, acquisition of Rendu's artificial intelligence company, acquisition of 3 billion yuan, acquisition of Qing Feng Medical Biopharmaceutical Company, and its rapid expansion so that the company's capital is not rich," Zehi said.

All the managers present nodded.

Gorgeous tripod enterprise started a business by real estate.

But now it had developed to a bottleneck. What's more, Elder Liu thought that in the future, manpower could only be provided with medical care. It would be a hot wind to make money, so he was going to make a big deal out of it.

Although the rapid expansion had a very important strategic significance, which could make Gorgeous tripod enterprise have a better future in the future, at the moment, he had to face a financial situation.



Zehi continued with a serious face, "But today, the Ye Family is going to mark up the real estate and the shopping mall with us, and we'll begin a large-scale discount."

"The Zhao family has issued a large discount on the hotel, education, and medical treatment system that we sign up for us."

"And Zhou's Entertainment industry also offers discounts against us."

As soon as Zehi finished his words, the crowd below immediately fell into a heated discussion.

"The three families should unite together to fight against the Gorgeous tripod enterprise at the same time?"

"They are aiming at our company with short funding now. They want to use this cheap method of price reduction to make us fall into management difficulty and break our capital chain."

"What should we do? If we don't deal with it well, this will definitely put our Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group in danger!"

All the managers present looked worried.

The Four Great Families in the Golden Capital were respectively the Ye Family, the Liu Family, the





Zhao Family, and the Zhou Family.

In terms of economic strength, the Liu family's Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group was absolutely ranked first, and the most wealthy man in the southwest of her grandfather's name was not in vain.

Moreover, his grandfather's business mind was indeed very strong. His previous investments and acquisition would always help the group to rise to a higher level.

The Ye Family could only rank second in terms of experience and strength. The third was the Zhao Family, and the fourth was the Zhou Family.

But in terms of politics and background, the Ye family ranked first, and the Liu family ranked second.

After Duane heard his grandfather's words, he was a little surprised. The four families usually restrained each other. Although the Zhou family was close to the Ye family, it seemed that the Zhao family had been keeping a distance from the Ye family.

How could the three families suddenly unite together to suppress the Liu's?

Of course, there were no permanent friends in



the world, only permanent interests. If the Zhao family allied with the Ye family, they must be driven by interests.

"What thoughts do you all have in this crisis? Tell me about it." Zehi said.

Although the danger this time was not small, Zehi had experienced countless storms and waves in his life, so he was naturally stable.

General Manager Li Zongdi stood up.

"Chairman Liu, this must be the head of the Ye Family. Just at this time when our funds are tight, I have two suggestions."

"First, find money to save the situation."

"Second, and also the most important point. Break down their alliance, the Ye family will definitely not negotiate. He is our mortal enemy. As for the Zhou family's entertainment industry, we rarely participate in it, so the Zhou family will not have too much impact on us."

"But the discount of the hotels, education, and medical care system of the Zhao Family has a great impact on us. Therefore, we have to find a way to make the Zhao Family withdraw from the union and stop the vicious price reduction."

Mr. Liu nodded and said, "Well, you're right. I'll



think of a way to raise funds. As for asking Zhao Family to quit, who can negotiate with them? As long as Zhao Family is willing to quit, we can give Zhao Family certain benefits."

The other executives were all silent.

Everyone knew that since the Zhao family chose to ally with the Ye family, it was absolutely difficult to withdraw the Zhao family.

At this time, Editor Financial Officer Liu Heng stood up.

"Liu Heng, are you going to negotiate?" Zehi asked.

"Chairman, I suggest we let Childe Duane go. He's now the Assistant General Manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise. If he can't even handle such a small matter, then he can't afford this position." Liu Heng's tone was loud and clear.

Liu Heng did this to make it clear that he was deliberately making things difficult for Duane.

Zehi shook his head and said, "Duane has no business negotiation experience, and he just arrived at Gorgeous tripod enterprise, so he doesn't know much about Gorgeous tripod enterprise. It's not appropriate for him to go."

"Yes, it's not appropriate to let Childe Duane



go!"

Those managers who had turned to Duane spoke for Duane.

Everyone knew that Liu Heng was making things difficult for Duane.

At this time, Duane suddenly stood up.

"Grandfather, I'll go!" Duane's voice was loud.

"Duane, this task is very difficult." Zehi was a little surprised. He did not expect that Duane would volunteer to stand up.

"I know, I'm willing to try. Since some people mentioned my name, if I really flinch, I'm afraid that some people will gossip about it in the future." Duane's tone was sharp.

Duane knew that Liu Heng was deliberately making things difficult for him, but Duane insisted on fighting back.

Moreover, when Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group was in trouble, Duane wanted to do his part for his grandfather and Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

Zehi nodded with satisfaction, "Very good! Your attitude and determination make me very happy. Duane, I'll leave this task to you!"

Seeing that Duane dared to take the task, Liu



Heng's face changed slightly. He didn't expect that Duane would be so arrogant.

However, on second thought, he realized that this was the perfect timing. He and Liu Yuanhai had been part of this plot. He was certain that Duane would not be able to accomplish this mission.

When Duane's mission failed, he could ruthlessly mock Duane and ask Liu Yuanhai to help him. At that time, the Zhao Family would follow the orders of the Ye Family and reach an agreement with Liu Yuanhai.

At that time, Liu Yuanhai would be Gorgeous tripod enterprise's hero, and Liu Yuanhai would be able to take this opportunity to return to Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. Then, with the Ye Family's secret assistance, Liu Yuanhai would be able to contribute more and eventually become Gorgeous tripod enterprise's successor.

This was the plan between Liu Heng and Liu Yuanhai and the Ye Family!

After the meeting.

"Master Lin, now that you're so confident, let's see what you'll say when you're defeated! Let's see how you'll explain it to the old man!" Liu Heng said with a cold smile.



"Liu Heng, Gorgeous tripod enterprise is in trouble now. I'm trying to share Gorgeous tripod enterprise's worries, but you're here ridiculing him. Do you still know that your surname is Liu? I don't think you're surnamed Ye," Duane said coldly.

Liu Heng's expression changed. "Stop spouting nonsense! You're slandering me!"

Duane ignored him and directly turned to leave the conference room.

After going out of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building, Duane drove straight to the Zhao Group of the Zhao Family.

At the front desk of the Zhao Group.

"I am Duane, the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. I want to meet your chairman." Duane exposed his identity directly.

"Mr. Lin, I'm sorry that our chairman is not here!" The lady at the front desk replied.

"I'll see your general manager," Duane said.

"Okay, I'll get in touch with her right away," the receptionist replied with a nod.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 280

After contacting the receptionist, the receptionist took Duane all the way to the general manager's office of Zhao's Group.

A middle-aged man with glasses came into view. He was the general manager of the Zhao Group, Zhao Yongqiang, and the eldest son of Old Master Zhao.

"Please sit down, Childe Lin." Zhao Yongqiang said with a smile.

After Duane sat down, he immediately said, "Hello, Boss Zhao, I am Duane, the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. I am here this time..."

Before Duane could finish his words, Zhao Yongqiang waved his hand and interrupted Duane.

"I guess that Master Lin is here today to stop a substantial reduction in the price discount of our Zhao's Group, right?" Zhao Yongqiang said.

"Yes." Duane nodded.

"Please go back, Childe Lin. There's no need to talk about this." Zhao Yongqiang waved his hand.



"Mr. Zhao, we haven't started the negotiations yet. How do you know that we have no way to negotiate?" Duane said with a smile.

"Master Duane, we don't have to talk about this. I have to go out for a while, so I can't accompany you."

Zhao Yongqiang said as he stood up and walked out.

Duane frowned. It was obvious that he wanted to avoid him.

Duane originally thought that as long as he talked about money with Zhao's Group and gave him enough money, Zhao's Group should agree to let him go.

Unexpectedly, they didn't even talk to her!

That's right. The Zhao Group now had the absolute initiative. Now they were anxious about the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. Even if they wanted to negotiate, they could leave Gorgeous tripod enterprise alone and wait for Gorgeous tripod enterprise to be more anxious. In this way, the interests would be greatly enhanced.

Moreover, it was hard to say whether or not they wanted to negotiate.

"F\*ck, it's really a troublesome thing." Duane





smiled bitterly.

Duane's idea before he came was that as long as he paid, the Zhao Group would certainly be able to negotiate with him.

It seemed that Duane had thought too simply about this matter.

Then, Duane got up and left.

But Duane was not ready to give up. If the case failed, Liu Heng, the chief financial officer, would take the opportunity to say that Duane was incompetent and belittled Duane.

Duane planned to discuss this matter with Zhao Zhujing and his cousin, Lin Qing.

After all, both of them graduated from Harvard Business School. Duane wanted to ask them if they had any way.

On the first floor of the Zhao Group.

"Hey! Hey!"

Not long after Duane left, a light voice came from behind him.

Duane turned his head and saw a young girl. She was tall and well-proportioned, her skin was white, her facial features were exquisite, and her temperament was excellent. She was definitely a first-class beauty.



"It's you?"

Duane also recognized her. On the day he came to Jindu, Duane had a car accident on the expressway. Wasn't the girl saved from Ferrari her?

Duane vaguely remembered her name, Zhao Ling?

"Hero, I didn't expect to see you again. I'm so happy. No matter what happens today, you have to leave your contact information!" Zhao Ling said with a gentle smile.

"I also didn't expect to see you." Duane replied with a smile.

"By the way, Hero, why did you appear in my Zhao's Group? Are you working at the Zhao's Group?" Zhao Ling asked curiously.

"Zhao's Group? By the way, your surname is Zhao. You... you don't belong to the Zhao family, do you?" Duane said in surprise.

"Yes, I'm from the Zhao family. My grandfather is the chairman of the Zhao Group," Zhao Ling said with a smile.

"You are... you are the granddaughter of Old Master Zhao?" Duane was shocked again.

Duane didn't expect that Zhao Ling turned out



to be the daughter of the Zhao family.

"What about you? You haven't answered me yet. Why are you here?" Zhao Ling said.

"I am the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. I come to Zhao Group to talk to the chairman and general manager of Zhao Group," Duane said.

"How's it going? If you need my help, just tell me. The chairman of the Zhao Group is my grandfather, and the general manager is my father," Zhao Ling said with a lovely smile.

After Duane heard this, he suddenly felt hopeful.

"Zhao Ling, maybe I really need your help. I don't know if you would like to help me." Duane scratched his head.

"Of course I am willing! You are my lifesaver. If it weren't for you, I might have died now. What's the matter? Just say it." Zhao Ling said.

Duane told Zhao Ling everything.

"Grandpa, you've gone too far. Why are you against your Gorgeous tripod enterprise? I will help you with this matter! I promise, I will definitely help you solve it." Zhao Ling patted her chest.

"If it really can be solved, thank you so much."



Duane said.

"Hero, come with me. Let's go upstairs to see my grandfather," Zhao Ling said.

"Your grandfather is at the company?" Duane said in surprise.

As the receptionist said before, the chairman was not in the company.

"Yes." Zhao Ling nodded.

After hearing the words, Duane knew that he was being fooled.

Duane followed Zhao Ling all the way to the top floor.

Zhao Group, Chairman's office.

Duane followed Zhao Ling and went in.

In the office, sat an old man with gray hair and beard. He should be the chairman of the Zhao Group, the old master of the Zhao family.

"Ling'er, you're here. Hey, who's this?"

Old Master Zhao looked at Duane doubtfully.

"Chairman Zhao, let me introduce myself. My name is Duane, the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group and the grandson of Zehi," Duane said.

"You are Duane?" Old Master Zhao was



shocked. Obviously, he had heard of this name.

"Duane, why are you with my granddaughter?" Old Master Zhao looked very puzzled.

"Grandfather, the person who saved my life on the highway that time was Duane." Zhao Ling said with a smile.

Zhao Ling had told him about her grandfather's journey on the highway.

"It turned out that the person who saved my granddaughter was Duane. Thank you for helping my granddaughter." Old Master Zhao stood up and thanked him.

"Chairman Zhao, you don't need to thank me. Today, I come here to stop the cooperation between the Zhao family and the Ye family and stop the price reduction and concessions to suppress our Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group," Duane said.

Zhao Ling also rushed to the old man and said, "Grandpa, the Ye family is not a good person. Why do you cooperate with the Ye family? Please stop."

"Ling'er, there are some things that are not as simple as you think. I have my reasons for cooperating with the Ye Family, as well as my plans and ideas." Old Master Zhao shook his



head.

Judging by Mr. Zhao's reaction, it was obvious that he was not willing to stop.

"Chairman Zhao, as for how many benefits the Ye Family has given you, I, Gorgeous tripod enterprise, can still take them out!" Duane said.

"Duane, you are still too young. There are some things that you don't understand. It's not about money. It's related to the business situation and strategies." Elder Master Zhao shook his head.

"That is to say, you are not willing to stop, Chairman Zhao?" Duane asked.

"That's right." Old Master Zhao nodded.

"Grandpa, he saved my life, you just promise Duane to return him a favor for me." Zhao Ling held his grandfather's arm and started to act like a spoiled child.

"Ling'er, if it's something else, I'll definitely help, but there's no need to discuss this matter." Old Master Zhao shook his head.

"Grandpa, you... I'll be angry if you do this!" Zhao Ling pouted.

"There is no need to discuss it even if you are angry." Elder Master Zhao said.



"Grandpa, you... how can you do this!"

Zhao Huili stomped her feet. Her grandfather doted on her the most at ordinary times, but she did not expect that this time her grandfather would refuse him so firmly.

"Ling'er, take Duane out. I still have work to do." Old Master Zhao waved his hand.

Zhao Ling did not leave. Instead, she grabbed the fruit knife on the table.

"Grandpa, if you don't promise me, I... I will die in front of you!" Zhao Ling put the knife against her neck with a stubborn face.

Seeing this, Grandfather Zhao's face suddenly changed.

"Ling'er, don't act recklessly." Old Master Zhao eagerly stood up.

"Grandpa, don't come over! If you don't agree, I will really die in front of you!" Zhao Ling said as she used a lot of strength to cut a trace of blood on her neck.

"Zhao Ling!" This scene shocked Duane.

Duane didn't expect that Zhao Ling would do this in order to help him.

"Don't, don't, don't! Ling'er, I agree! It's okay if I agree! Put the knife down quickly and don't act



recklessly!" Old Master Zhao said repeatedly.

"You didn't lie to me?" Zhao Ling continued to ask while driving her fruit knife.

"Grandfather has always been a man of his words. Since when have I ever lied to you!" Old Master Zhao said anxiously.

Hearing this, Zhao Ling put down the knife.

"Grandpa, you must keep your promise," Zhao Ling said with a smile.

"Alas, I really can't do anything to you." Elder Master Zhao sighed.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)





## Chapter 281

Immediately, Mr. Zhao looked at Duane and said, "Duane, I promise you that Zhao's Group will terminate cooperation with Ye Family and stop suppressing your Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group with a price discount. Just take it as repaying you for saving my granddaughter's favor."

After hearing this, Duane was naturally very happy.

"Thank you, Chairman Zhao." Duane thanked him with a smile.

"We don't owe each other anything in the future. You can leave." Old Master Zhao waved his hand.

"I'll be taking my leave!"

After cupping one hand in the other before his chest, Duane turned and left.

"Grandpa, thank you so much. You're so great!" Zhao Ling also thanked him happily.

"You are really a silly child who takes his own life as a joke." Old Master Zhao shook his head and sighed.

Zhao Ling stuck her tongue out with a smile and said, "Grandpa, I'm leaving too."

After that, Zhao Ling also hurried outside.

Outside the office.

"Duane!"

As soon as Duane walked a few steps, Zhao Ling caught up with him.

"Duane, the matter has been resolved!" Zhao Ling blinked her smart eyes.

"Zhao Ling, thank you so much. Without your help, I'm afraid this can't be done at all." Duane said.

After just talking with Mr. Zhao, Duane knew that this matter was much more difficult than he had imagined.

It was true that this matter was thanks to Zhao Ling. She even threatened him with her life. Duane was really grateful to her in his heart.

Of course, it also had something to do with Duane's rescue of Zhao Ling. It was impossible for Duane to know Zhao Ling, let alone get her help.

This was the so-called good karma. It was always right to do more good things.



"It's all right. Why don't you treat me to a meal?" Zhao Ling said with a smile.

"It may not be convenient tonight. I'll invite you to dinner some other day." Duane said.

"That's good. I'll keep it in mind." Zhao Ling nodded with a smile.

Then the two exchanged their numbers.

After leaving the Zhao Group, Duane galloped toward the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group.

Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building.

As soon as Duane entered the building, he met the CFO Liu Heng.

"Hey, Master Lin is back. How do you feel? Has the matter been done? Did you suffer a loss?" Liu Heng held his arms and said with a joking smile.

Duane smiled and said, "Liu Heng, you really want to see me make a fool of myself, don't you? But I have to disappoint you. Zhao Group has promised to stop cooperation with Ye Family and cut down the price and concessions."

The smile on Liu Heng's face froze after he heard that.

"Bullsh\*t, the Zhao Corporation will never agree to your request. I'm afraid you haven't even



met Chairman Zhao, yet you've agreed to your request? Are you trying to fool me? Dream on!" Liu Heng shouted.

"You seem to know quite a lot. Initially, I couldn't have succeeded, but a small accident made me succeed!" Duane sneered.

"Do you think I'll believe you? Do you think I'm stupid?" Liu Heng sneered.

Liu Heng's heart was filled with 100% disbelief that Duane could succeed. He had absolute confidence.

"Believe it or not, it's all the same. You'll know soon." Duane's smile grew bigger and bigger.

Then, Duane gazed at Liu Heng and said coldly, "Liu Heng, I've set my sights on you. You'd better be careful!"

After that, Duane turned and walked to the elevator.

Taking the elevator, Duane went directly to his grandfather's office to report for duty.

In the office.

"Grandfather, I've come to report on the completion of my mission." Duane said.

"Duane is back. How is it going? Don't be discouraged if you don't succeed. It's really



difficult to deal with it. Even if I come forward, I'm afraid that old man Zhao won't agree," Zehi said.

"Grandfather, the matter has been settled. The old master of the Zhao Family has agreed to stop cooperating with the Ye Family and stop offering concessions to Gorgeous tripod enterprise at a low price," Duane said with a smile.

"What?!" Zehi stood up in shock.

"Lin... Duane, you didn't joke with me, did you? You said... you did it?" Zehi's face was full of shock and his voice became a bit sharp.

Duane was sure that this was definitely the first time he had seen Zehi being so shocked. Zehi's mood fluctuated so much. It was definitely the first time he had seen Zehi so shocked.

Duane guessed that his grandfather must have been shocked.

"Grandpa, why would I joke with you like this? I'm serious!" Duane said with a big smile on his face.

"This... this is simply incredible. You can actually convince the Zhao Group?" Zehi still seemed a little unbelievable.

Zehi knew that this time, because of the rapid expansion, the Gorgeous tripod enterprise was in



a financial shortage. This was a great opportunity to suppress the Gorgeous tripod enterprise.

Zehi and the Zhao Group had been competing for business for many years. The Zhao Group had always been at a disadvantage. Now the Zhao Group had finally had a chance to suppress Gorgeous tripod enterprise, and the Zhao Group would never let it go.

This was no longer about money. It was still related to the problem of breathing.

Zehi also knew that unless a miracle occurred, it was impossible for Duane to succeed in the negotiation.

Therefore, when Liu Heng proposed to ask Duane to attend the company's meeting, Zehi refused on the spot. He knew that Duane would not succeed, but later Duane volunteered, so Zehi asked Duane to have a try.

Moreover, it was Duane's first time to negotiate, so it was even more impossible for him to succeed.

Zehi knew clearly that the old man of the Zhao family was also an old fox. Even if he wanted to negotiate, it would take him a few more minutes to maximize the benefits.

At this time, the marketing director rushed



into the office with an excited smile on his face.

"Chairman Liu, I just received the news that the Zhao Group has stopped all the discount activities. That is to say, they have stopped suppressing Gorgeous tripod enterprise's business." The marketing director said excitedly.

Even if Zehi didn't dare to believe it, after hearing this, he had to believe it.

"Haha, it seems that it's true. You can leave now." Zehi smiled and waved his hand to the marketing director.

After the marketing director left.

"Haha, it's too much. Duane, you really succeeded in one try. It's a miracle!" Zehi laughed happily.

Secretary Zhang also couldn't help but sigh, "Master Lin is so amazing. I really don't know how Master Lin managed to persuade the old master of the Zhao family. Is it in the way of money-paying?"

Duane smiled and said, "Secretary Zhang, I didn't spend a penny on this matter."

"What? Not a penny? This... this is really incredible. I really don't know how you did it." Secretary Zhang was amazed.



Even Zehi was very surprised when he heard this.

In their view, even if Duane could convince Master Zhao, there was only one way. The only way was to invest a lot of money until Master Zhao agreed.

But Duane said that he didn't spend a penny?

"Miss Zhang, go and inform all the executives in the company of this matter to motivate everyone," Zehi ordered.

"Okay, Chairman Liu, I'll go now!" Secretary Zhang nodded quickly and then turned to leave the office.

In the office.

"Duane, you've created a miracle. This time, you've made a great contribution. I didn't misjudge you. You can always turn from impossible to impossible!" Zehi was very happy.

"Grandfather, the Zhao Family has solved it, but the Ye Family will definitely not stop suppressing me, Gorgeous tripod enterprise," Duane said.

"Without the help of the Zhao family, the suppression of the Ye family alone, the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group can still bear it!" Zehi said.





Hearing Zehi's words, Duane was relieved.

"Duane, the group has expanded recently and burned a lot of money to deal with the great discount reduction of the Ye family. The group also needs capital to deal with it. I don't have extra money to reward you for the time being. When I have enough money, I will reward you." Zehi said.

"Grandfather, you're too polite. I'm not doing this for money. Besides, you sent me a lakeside villa and a limited edition sports car yesterday," Duane said.

After a pause, Duane continued, "In addition, I'm going to give two billion yuan to the group to fight against the Ye Family. I'll go to the Finance Department later and transfer two billion yuan to the group account."

Duane had made a lot of money in the last boxing match, and now he had more than 5 billion yuan in total. It was nothing to take out two billion yuan to help Gorgeous tripod enterprise get through the cold winter.

"This... how can this be? How can I still let you pay for it?" Zehi shook his head hurriedly.

"Grandpa, everything I have is given by you. If it weren't for you, I would still have nothing at all. Let alone two billion dollars, if Gorgeous tripod



enterprise needs more money, I would definitely take out all my money, even if I have to sell my car, house, and all my property!" Duane said seriously.

Zehi was very touched when he heard these words.

"Duane, I'm not wrong about you." Zehi said with a pleased look.

Zehi had made up his mind to wait until the storm passed, and when the newly-built buildings were sold, the funds would be rich. He must make it up to Duane.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 282

Under the notice of Zhang's secretary, the Zhao Family terminated their cooperation with the Ye Family and the news that Gorgeous tripod enterprise was suppressed at a discount was quickly spread throughout Gorgeous tripod enterprise.

In the second-floor office area of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Mansion.

"Childe Lin is so powerful that he can really persuade the Zhao family."

"It's incredible. According to reason, the Zhao family will never compromise. I really can't imagine how Childe Lin persuaded the Zhao family!"

"We have underestimated Master Lin's capabilities. I have no choice but to admit that he is indeed much more powerful than Chairman Liu Yuanhai."

...

When the middle and high-level managers of the company heard the news, they were all excited and ran around to tell the news. At the same time,



they also marveled at Duane's strength. He actually did it so fast.

Liu Heng naturally received the news as well.

In the office of the chief financial officer, Liu Heng.

Liu Heng's expression darkened. It was hard to see how many points he was looking at.

"Damn it! Damn it! How could this happen? What is the Zhao Family doing?"

Liu Heng slammed his palm on the table in anger. He had never dreamed that what Duane said was true. He had never dreamed that Duane could really persuade the Zhao Family!

This caused their plan to be destroyed in an instant!

Then Liu Heng secretly sent a text message to Bradley.

...

In the Ye's Villa.

Peng!

Bradley, who was drinking tea, crushed the teacup with a bang when he received the news.

"Damned Zhao Family, going back on your words!" Bradley's eyes sparkled with anger.



Because the withdrawal of the Zhao family ruined Bradley's plan, he was certainly angry.

Then, Bradley dialed the phone number of the old master of the Zhao family, but after several times, no one answered.

"Zhao Family, my Ye Family will definitely make you pay!" Bradley said fiercely.

...

The next morning.

Duane drove Porsche 918 and set off from the villa to Dong Cheng Hotel, which was a five-star hotel and the place where the banquet was held today.

As far as Duane knew, today's party was a charity party.

In the hotel's parking lot, luxury cars rained down.

Duane stood at the entrance of the banquet on the second floor of the hotel. After he submitted the invitation to his grandfather, he entered the banquet successfully.

Since today was a formal occasion, Duane naturally changed into a suit.

After entering the banquet, Duane glanced around. The scene of the banquet was arranged in



a clear and bright light. The banquet had already been very lively. The big bosses and big shots in Xichuan Province gathered in their own circles, talking and bragging to improve their relationship.

On the stage of the banquet, there were even several famous singers who were singing at the scene to liven things up!

Duane had only seen these stars on TV.

"Duane!"

As soon as Duane entered the banquet, he heard a light and graceful voice behind him.

Duane turned his head. It turned out to be Zhao Ling. As the granddaughter of the Zhao family's old master, of course, it was not surprising for her to attend today's charity party.

Today, Zhao Ling was wearing a white lace evening dress. With her exquisite and perfect makeup, she looked even more beautiful and elegant.

"Duane, you look so handsome in the suit!" Zhao Ling said with a smile.

"You too. You are very beautiful today." Duane smiled slightly.

"So do you mean that I am not beautiful at ordinary times?" Zhao Ling pouted and said.



Duane quickly waved his hand and said, "Well, that's not what I mean. What I mean is... you are extraordinarily beautiful today."

Zhao Ling covered her mouth and said with a smile, "I'm just teasing you. Look, I'm making you nervous."

Upon hearing this, Duane could not help but smile awkwardly.

"By the way, Zhao Ling, this is my friend John. Let me introduce him to you." Duane said.

"Hello, Miss Zhao, I am Duane's bodyguard," John said.

"Nice to meet you, John." Zhao Ling greeted him.

The two of them chatted for a while longer.

"By the way, Duane, do you have any friends at the party?" Zhao Ling suddenly asked.

"I've just arrived in Jindu, so I don't know anyone in the party except you." Duane smiled and spread his hands.

"Then come with me." Zhao Ling smiled.

At this moment, seven to eight young men and women walked over.

For them to be able to enter this place, their



parents were naturally all business tycoons.

"Sister Zhao Ling."

The seven or eight young men and women all greeted Zhao Ling.

"Sister Ling, who is this? Why does he look so strange? Is... is he your boyfriend?" They all looked at Duane.

One of the yellow-haired men laughed and said, "Couldn't he be a gigolo who is your mistress, Sister Ling?"

"Ha ha!"

As soon as these words came out, the seven or eight young men and women all burst into laughter.

Duane frowned and said, "Yellow hair, talk a little longer. Don't be like an idiot. Even if your father is here, he dares not talk to me like this!"

After hearing Duane's words, Mark became unhappy immediately.

"Gigolo boy, who are you calling stupid? Do you know who I am? I am the son of the chairman of Jinrun Group." Mark held his head high and puffed out his chest.

"Do you know who I am?" Duane smiled coldly.





Zhao Ling, who was next to her, couldn't help laughing with her hands covering her mouth.

"Puff, Mark, the man next to me is Zehi's grandson Duane, who is now the deputy general manager of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group." Zhao Ling said with a smile.

"What! He... He's Zehi's friend." Mark's face changed greatly.

The young men and women around were also shocked.

"Mark, is your Kimrun Group very awesome?" Duane frowned and asked.

After hearing Duane's question, Mark's face turned pale and he looked very panicky.

"Master Lin, I... my Jinrun Group is nothing compared with Gorgeous tripod enterprise! I just spoke rudely and offended you. I apologize to Master Lin and hope that Master Duane will be generous!" Mark immediately apologized.

Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group was the most powerful group in Xichuan Province, even in the three southwestern provinces. As one of the four families of the capital, the Liu family was powerful.

Jinshu Group was in Jindu, although it was



also a big group, but compared with Gorgeous tripod enterprise, it was really much worse.

If Gorgeous tripod enterprise suppressed his Jinrun Group, then Jinrun Group would never have a good time!

Not to mention that he was only a second generation, even his father had to be polite to Duane.

"You will have a bigger brain when you talk in the future. Don't be like a fucking fool, understand?" Duane stared at Mark and coldly scolded him.

"Yes, yes, yes. Master Lin is right." Mark wiped the cold sweat on his forehead.

Duane looked at the seven or eight young men and women next to him.

"Master Lin."

These people looked at Duane with some fear. After all, they had laughed at Duane with Mark before.

"Hey, who's so arrogant!"

A sharp voice was heard, and then a young man with a shaved head pushed through the crowd and came in.

Duane fixed his eyes and found that it was



Zhou Jun of the Zhou family.

Zhou Jun was accompanied by a black widow.

The last boxing match was held by the Zhou family. At that time, Duane made a crazy bet with Zhou Jun on the boxing match. Finally, John defeated Black Widow, and Duane madly earned 3.6 billion.

Duane had also become enemies with Zhou Jun.

The Zhou family was the fourth of the four major families in Jin City. According to his grandfather, the Zhou family was closely related to the Ye family.

As for Zhou Jun, he was well-known in Jindu as well.

"It's you!"

When Zhou Jun saw Duane, his facial muscles suddenly twitched.

When he saw Duane, he remembered that he had lost a lot in the last boxing match, which was simply a nightmare for him.

After that incident, they spent a few days to find out Duane's identity. Because of Duane's identity and background, Zhou Jun did not take



revenge. But he deeply remembered this hatred in his heart.

"Hey, isn't it Young Master Zhou Jun? He lost to me in the last boxing match. I don't know if he has recovered now?" Duane said with a smile.

Zhou Jun's smile froze when he heard Duane mention it in public.

As soon as Duane finished his words, the rich second generations and the young ladies around were all shocked.

"The mysterious man who won Young Master Zhou Jun in the boxing match. Could it be Young Master Duane?"

"From what Young Master Duane said, it should be!"

...

Due to the fact that so many spectators had been present during the last boxing match, of course, that incident had become quite well-known in the circle of the rich second generation in the Capital.

After hearing the discussion around him, Zhou Jun's face became even darker. That matter was a pain in his heart!

"Duane, I also know that thing. It turns out



that it was you who did it. Well done!" Zhao Ling, who was next to him, said with a smile.

Zhou Jun walked to Zhao Ling.

"Ling'er, this kid isn't a good person. Stay away from him," Zhou Jun said.

Everyone in the Golden Capital knew that Zhou Jun had been chasing Zhao Ling.

"Zhou Jun, you're not a good guy. It's none of your business who I'm with." Zhao Ling pouted and said.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 283

Then Zhao Ling took Duane's arm and said, "Duane is my boyfriend now. Zhou Jun, you'd better give up!"

Zhao Ling was obviously trying to piss Zhou Jun off by doing this.

"You... you... "

Zhou Jun was so angry that his eyes turned red. He had been chasing Zhao Ling for so long, but he had never touched her. As a result, he was furious when he saw that Duane took the initiative to hold other men.

"Duane, how dare you steal my woman!"

Zhou Jun, who was very angry, rushed forward and grabbed Duane by the collar.

"Zhou Jun, do you want to kill me? If that's the case, I'll fight with you!" Duane said with a sneer.

Zhao Ling hurriedly cried, "Zhou Jun, are you crazy? Don't you know where this place is? If you do it here, your father will be scolded!"

Today's charity party was led by a provincial organization. Even if Zhou's family was one of the Four Great Families, he would never dare to act



recklessly.

Zhou Jun let go of Duane after hearing his words, but his face was full of unwillingness.

"Zhou Jun, are you angry? I'll make you angry again."

Duane said as he held Zhao Ling in his arms.

The moment Zhao Ling was held in his arms, her body trembled and a blush appeared on her face, but she did not resist.

"You... you... "

When Zhou Jun saw Zhao Ling being held by Duane, he was so angry that he was about to spit blood. This was what he had been dreaming of, but now it had been done by Duane. Of course, he was angry, of course, his eyes were red!

Duane smiled and said, "Are you angry? Are you jealous? That's right!"

Duane did not like Zhou Jun at all. When Duane went to participate in the boxing competition, Zhou Jun was so pretentious that he even had to clean up the restaurant and drove Duane out.

Therefore, Duane was not polite to such kind of people at all.

"Wait... wait and see!"



After saying that, Zhou Jun turned around and left angrily.

"Zhao Ling, let's go too."

Holding Zhao Ling in his arms, Duane directly turned around and left.

The surrounding rich second generations had already fallen into a heated discussion at this time.

"Zhao Ling is with Childe Duane? No wonder the Zhao family suddenly stopped cooperating with the Ye family yesterday and stopped suppressing the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group."

"In this case, the Zhao family and the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group won't unite, will they? If so, it will be a combination of the strong and the strong!"

...

They were well aware that if that was the case, it would definitely be earth-shattering news.

After Duane walked a distance with Zhao Ling, Duane quickly let go of Zhao Ling.

"Zhao Ling, I'm really sorry. I just put my arms around you on my own initiative." Duane touched his nose.





"This is the first time I've been held by a boy like that," Zhao Ling said in a low voice, looking a little shy.

Then, Zhao Ling looked up and said with a smile, "You are also doing this to annoy Zhou Jun. When I see his angry look, I will let go of my anger!"

"Zhou Jun won't let it go so easily. Remember to be careful, especially you. Take care of yourself," Duane said.

"Well, thank you for your concern!" Zhao Ling smiled brightly.

"Zhao Ling, if your Zhao family is able to cooperate with Gorgeous tripod enterprise, I think it will be a win-win situation. You can mention it to your grandfather and let him cooperate with Gorgeous tripod enterprise," Duane said.

In today's four major families of Jin City, the Ye family and the Zhou family had always been in the same boat. Although the Gorgeous tripod enterprise was strong, it was isolated. It would definitely be a good thing if they could draw the Zhao family over to their side and make them allies.

"Well, how long will I talk to my grandfather? But it's hard to say whether I can succeed or not.



After all, I can't make the decision," Zhao Ling said.

"I understand. It's enough that you can help me put forward it," Duane said with a smile.

"Isn't this Zhao Ling's niece?"

A voice rang out not far away.

Then Zehi came over with a smile.

"Grandpa Liu." Zhao Ling greeted Zehi with a smile.

"I really didn't expect that you two knew each other. When I came over just now, I saw you two chatting happily. It seems that... you two have a good chat, haha." Zehi said with a smile.

After all, Duane had just arrived in Jindu. Zehi was naturally surprised that Duane knew Zhao Ling.

"Grandfather, it's all thanks to Zhao Ling's help that the Zhao Family could stop their cooperation with the Ye Family yesterday and stop lowering the price to suppress Gorgeous tripod enterprise. It was she who had forced Director Zhao to compromise." Duane said.

"Oh? So that's the case!" Zehi suddenly realized.

Then, Zehi looked at Duane and said with a



meaningful smile, "Duane, in order to help you, Zhao Ling could actually threaten her grandfather with her death. It seems that your relationship is extraordinary!"

Zhao Ling quickly explained, "Grandpa Liu, I helped Duane because he saved my life."

"I see. It seems that there is a story between you. I really didn't expect it." Zehi said with a smile.

After a pause, Zehi continued to say, "By the way, Duane, I'll take you to meet a few people."

"Yes, my lord."

After Duane agreed, he said goodbye to Zhao Ling and followed his grandfather.

"Duane, when I came here just now, I heard someone say that you are a boyfriend and a girlfriend with Zhao Ling. Is that true?" Zehi asked with a smile.

"Grandpa, just now Zhao Ling and I did pretend to be a couple, but it was only for the sake of Zhou Jun. It was not true." Duane said with a bitter smile.

"I see." Zehi nodded.

Then, Zehi changed the topic and said, "If you can be with Zhao Ling, it's also a good thing. She's



beautiful and has a good family background. If you can combine with her, you'll inherit Gorgeous tripod enterprise in the future, and it'll be easier to deal with the Ye Family with the help of the Zhao family."

"Grandpa, I..." Duane showed an embarrassed smile.

"Haha, don't think too much. I just have a suggestion. I won't force you." Zehi laughed.

Under the guidance of his grandfather, Duane came to the center of the party.

In the past, Duane was only at the periphery of the reception, and the people who were active in the periphery were mostly rich second generations.

Those who gathered in the center were all important figures in the Gold Capital business community.

"Duane, come on, let me introduce him to you."

Zehi immediately pulled Duane to introduce him.

"Duane, who is this Secretary Zheng?"

"This is the Public Security Bureau of the State and Resources of the province."



"This is..."

...

There was a brief introduction of his grandfather, and all of them were big shots in Xichuan Province.

Duane shook hands with them.

Duane could only see these people on TV once.

Duane, with Zehi, naturally attracted the attention of many nearby bosses.

"Is that Mr. Liu's grandson, Duane?"

"I heard that Duane is very powerful. Zehi intends to train him to be an heir."

...

Many of the surrounding bosses were staring at Duane. They had heard of Duane during this period of time, but this was the first time they saw Duane.

Zhao Yuan, the old man of the Zhao family, was also nearby.

Zehi took Duane to him.

"Old man Zhao, thank you very much yesterday. You are absolutely the right choice if you don't associate with the Ye family." Zehi said



with a smile.

"Don't thank me. You should thank your grandson. It's not my granddaughter who owes her a big favor. I won't quit halfway, which completely broke the relationship between me and the Ye Family." Elder Zhao said with a straight face.

"Haha, after you break your relationship with the Ye Family, you can choose to cooperate with us." Zehi laughed.

At this time, Zhao Ling also came over.

"Hey, you're all here. Don't talk so much," Zhao Ling said as she walked over.

"Ling'er, I just heard that you and Duane are a couple. What's going on?" Mr. Zhao asked with a gloomy face.

"Grandpa, Duane and I were pretending to cheat Zhou Jun." Zhao Ling said with a smile.

"Stupid child, if you pretend to be like this, others will think that it is true once it is spread out. You will ruin your own reputation." Mr. Zhao said helplessly.

"Grandpa, isn't this good? In the future, Zhou Jun and the other young masters who want to pursue me will naturally give up when they hear



that I have a boyfriend," Zhao Ling said with a smile.

Mr. Liu said with a smile, "Old man Zhao, I think that these two children are quite suitable for each other. It's also difficult for your granddaughter to chat with a son of a wealthy family. Why don't we set them up?"

Hearing this, Zhao Ling's face turned red immediately.

Duane felt a little embarrassed.

At this moment, a sharp voice suddenly came from behind.

"Duane, I haven't seen you in a long time!"

Duane seemed to be a little familiar with the voice.

Then, Duane turned his head and saw a tall and strong young man with a commanding appearance.

When Duane saw this man, his pupils suddenly twitched.

He was Bradley!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 284

Bradley's aura was very strong. Wherever he went, all the giant merchants in the vicinity would smile at him.

After all, Bradley's identity as grandpa was obvious, and Bradley was also very powerful. He used to be a member of the Dragon's Special Forces and won the champion of the military contest. With excellent skills and great honor, he was known as the first genius of the capital and had a promising future.

Bradley went straight to Duane, and in a blink of an eye, he was in front of Duane.

They looked at each other, as if a great war was about to break out throughout the century. Everyone around them could feel the strong smell of gunpowder.

"I heard that when Bradley went to Qingyang City, he had a feud with Zehi's grandson, Duane. Now it seems that there is such a situation."

"The Ye Family and the Liu Family don't get along with each other in the first place, and they have a grudge against each other. Bradley and Duane are so aggressive when they fight with





each other!"

"I'm afraid there's going to be a good show next."

...

Some of the onlookers around them had already begun to talk about it.

After a while.

"Duane, long time no see!"

Bradley smiled and reached out to shake hands with Duane.

"Duane, I'll do it!"

John immediately took a step forward and wanted to shake hands with Bradley on behalf of Duane.

After all, Bradley was very good at martial arts and had a lot of strength. If Duane shook hands with him, if Bradley used his strength, Duane might make a fool of himself in public.

Bradley didn't shake hands with John. Instead, he sneered and said, "Duane, I just shook hands with you, but you don't dare to do it. You want to let the bodyguards replace you? Aren't you too timid? Don't you make people laugh at you as a mouse?"



"Yes, you, Duane, don't even dare to shake your hand. Aren't you f\*cking timid?" A loud voice sounded.

Then Zhou Jun walked out of the crowd. Obviously, what he said just now was what Zhou Jun said.

Obviously, Zhou Jun was here to see Duane make a fool of himself.

Everyone's eyes were focused on the forest.

"Bradley is good at martial arts. Duane will definitely lose if he shakes Bradley's hand!"

"If Duane chooses to shake hands, he will definitely suffer losses. If he chooses to let the bodyguards replace him, he will definitely be laughed at by Bradley. It's extremely difficult to make a choice."

"I heard that Zehi's grandson, Duane, has some brains. Now it's time to see Duane's real strength. Let's see how he will deal with it."

...

The surrounding onlookers engaged in a flurry of discussion.

Zehi, Zhao Ling, and the others couldn't help showing a trace of worry for Duane.

After all, they were surrounded by Gold



Capital celebrities. If Duane did not handle it well, he would not only be ridiculed by Bradley, but also be criticized by everyone.

In the field.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "It's just shaking hands. How can I not dare? John, you can leave."

"Duane!" John looked worried.

"Duane, be careful!" his grandfather reminded him.

"Duane, don't!" Zhao Ling also went forward and pulled Duane's arm.

Zhao Ling knew that with Bradley's strength, it was possible for him to break Duane's hand bone.

"I'm fine."

Duane smiled and waved his hand at the three of them.

Then, Duane turned to look at Bradley.

"It's just shaking hands!"

Duane said as he reached out with a smile and shook hands with Bradley.

Duane knew very well that if he retreated and didn't dare, he would definitely be ridiculed by Bradley as a mouse, and the bosses around him



would laugh at him for being timid.

"Bradley, I haven't seen you for a long time. I heard that the last time you left Qingyang City, you were expelled by the Special Task Force of Flood Dragon and joined the logistics team. Is that true?" Duane shook hands with Bradley and said with a smile.

Bradley's face darkened when he heard that.

"Duane, you're still so arrogant!"

Bradley's tone was cold. When he spoke, he put forth his strength directly in his hand.

In an instant, Duane's hand turned red because of congestion.

A heart-wrenching pain hit Duane's heart and he was about to cry out in pain.

The strength of Duane's hand was indeed not comparable to Bradley's.

However, Duane gritted his teeth and did not make any sound of pain.

Duane knew that once he made a scream, it would let Bradley succeed and make him lose face at the banquet!

Bradley's eyes narrowed. The strength he used was enough to make an ordinary person cry out in pain, but he found that Duane did not say



anything.

"How can you bear it? Hum, let me see how good you can bear it!"

Bradley continued to exert his strength with a gloomy face.

The bones of Duane's hand seemed to crack.

Duane was in so much pain that his body was trembling. Cold sweat broke out on his forehead and his face turned pale.

However, Duane still forced a smile without saying a word.

"No matter how painful it is, I can't lose in momentum!"

No matter how painful it was, she must not lose her dignity as a man!

"Duane..."

"Duane!"

This scene made Zehi, Zhao Ling, and John feel distressed.

In the field.

"You... you don't hurt? How can you bear it?" Bradley's tone was cold. He didn't expect that Duane could bear it.

"It's not that easy to defeat me!" Duane said



with a ferocious smile on his face.

"Okay, then I'll crush your bones! I'll see if you still can bear it!" Bradley said fiercely.

"Ye... Bradley, if you break my hand bone, you will hurt people at the banquet. The banquet will be held in the provincial capital, and you, Bradley, will also bear the consequences if you hurt people at the banquet!" Duane gritted his teeth and said.

Duane's words were like a basin of cold water splashing on Bradley.

The last time he went to Qingyang City, because of an impulse, he lost his identity as a member of the flood dragon special team and was sent to the logistics team. This was his past impulse.

This was the price he had to pay for his impulsiveness.

"Humph!" Su Mo snorted.

Bradley snorted and then loosened his hand. He didn't want to pay the price because of impulse.

Obviously, Bradley's plan to humiliate Duane had been foiled.

"Duane, are you okay?"

"Duane!"



Zehi and John hurriedly came up to help Duane.

"It doesn't matter. He won't die. He's a real man. The pain is nothing!" Duane forced a smile.

Zhao Ling also hurried forward and gently grabbed Duane's hand.

Duane's palm was as red as a pig's trotter, and there were blood clots under his skin.

"Duane, it must be very painful. You are a fool! A fool! You obviously don't need to shake hands with him. Is this worth it?" Zhao Ling's eyes were red, and she looked very distressed.

"For the sake of dignity, it's worth it!" Duane said in a firm tone, and there was no regret in his tone.

As a man, his head could be cut off, his blood could flow, and his dignity could not be lost!

After Zhao Ling heard Duane's words, she looked at Duane with a complicated expression. She found that this man was really not ordinary!

At this moment, the surrounding bosses also fell into a hot discussion.

"I really didn't expect that Duane actually took it by force!"

"His hand was pinched like that, but he didn't



make a sound and managed to squeeze out a smile. It's really admirable!"

"If it was an ordinary rich second generation, he would definitely cry out in pain just now. This kid is really not ordinary. No wonder Bradley suffered losses from him!"

"Let alone the rich second generation, even I am afraid that we can't help it. He is a person who can achieve great things!"

...

Most of the bosses here were seeing Duane for the first time, but after the incident just now, they saw Duane's extraordinary performance.

Everyone was shocked, but at the same time, they also sighed with emotion.

In the field.

"Duane, it was just an appetizer just now. Don't worry, since we meet today, I will not let you go easily." Bradley narrowed his eyes and said in a cold tone!

Although he had just failed to humiliate Duane's plan, it seemed that he had other preparations.

Then, Bradley turned to look at the crowd.

"Dear guests, my father can't come here





because he has something to do today, so he specially invited a big star to help everyone." Bradley said loudly.

Then, a middle-aged man with slick hair and a slick hair came out of the crowd and walked to Bradley.

"Let me introduce you to each other. This is the famous magician of A Ka, Mr. Chen Haiyang." Bradley introduced.

"Hello, everyone. I am Chen Haiyang." Chen Haiyang greeted everyone with a smile.

"He is Magic Hand Chen Haiyang. I've heard of him when I went to Macao before!"

"I've heard of him, too. I didn't expect to see him here today!"

...

When the big bosses around heard the name of Chen Haiyang, many people whispered to each other.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 285

"I'm sure everyone wants to know how powerful Chen Haiyang, the God of Gamblers," Bradley said with a smile.

The surrounding tycoons nodded one after another. The magic player Chen Haiyang was very famous. Many of them had heard of him, but they had never seen him before. Now that they had seen him, they naturally wanted to see how powerful the magic player was.

"Since today is a charity cocktail party, I will set up a game here and play a little game. Everyone can play with Chen Haiyang. All the money he wins will be donated into charity. If you can win money from him, then it's all yours, and I'll pay for it!" Bradley said.

At this time, there was already a waiter who brought in a table, brought in a pair of poker cards, and set up the next game.

Anyway, the lost money was donated into the charity. Some gambling bosses would go to the game to have fun. Everyone was happy to see that.

At this time, Bradley also took out a set of



cards and looked at Duane.

"Duane, do you dare to play a game with me? If you dare not, I can only think that you are timid and weak!" Bradley said with a confident smile.

"Playing around? I don't know how you want to play?" Duane also wore a smile on his face. After all, he could not lose in momentum.

"I'm afraid Duane is not smart enough, so let's play the simplest game."

Bradley took out two AAs and one K from the poker.

"Here are three pokers. Two of them are A, and one of them is K."

"I'm going to turn over now, and then I'll disrupt the sequence."

Bradley turned over the three cards as he spoke.

When he turned it over, he put the K in the middle and two A on the side.

Then, Bradley slowly exchanged the positions of the three poker cards, which were so slow that everyone could clearly see his sequence.

"Duane, you choose a card, and then turn it over. If you turn it to K, you win. If you turn it to A, you win. If you remember the order I exchange,



you can win easily. Even if you blindly choose luck, there is a third chance of winning. Do you dare or not?" Bradley said with a smile.

Duane also stared at his exchange order. According to his exchange order, the one on the far left should be K.

The giant leaders of the surrounding government and businessmen had already begun to talk about it.

"According to the order that Bradley exchanged just now, the one on the leftmost should be K, right?"

"According to the order, it should be so. But since Bradley dares to play with Duane, it's certainly not so simple!"

"Yes, there must be a trap. Maybe the Magic Hand Chen Haiyang taught Bradley a lesson and he secretly changed the sequence. Maybe K is in the middle or right, and the most dangerous thing may be K. It's indeed K on the left."

...

Everyone was guessing and discussing. Although everyone knew that according to the order of exchange, the one on the left was K, but no one thought it would be so simple!



The more simple something seemed to be, the more complicated it actually was!

"Duane, it's simple. Do you dare to play with me? If you don't dare, then you are a coward!" Bradley's tone was sharp.

"Since you want to play, you must bet some money. If I win, what will you pay for it?" Duane also smiled.

"If you win, our Ye Family will remove the oppression of your Gorgeous tripod enterprise," Bradley said.

"Not enough. If I win, I will not only raise the price against Gorgeous tripod enterprise, but also slap you in the face and give me 3 billion yuan on the spot. What do you think?" Duane said with a smile.

Hearing this, Bradley's face darkened immediately. "Kid, you're really asking for an exorbitant price!"

"What? I don't dare? If I don't dare, then forget it. Anyway, I don't want to play with you." Duane shrugged his shoulders indifferently.

Hearing this, Bradley quickly said, "Okay, whatever you want, I'll agree to it!"

Since Bradley dared to set this trap, he was



sure to win, so he was not afraid of Duane's stakes.

Moreover, the reason why he set this trap was to deal with Duane. If Duane did not attend, his plan would fail.

Then, Bradley changed the topic and said, "If you lose, kneel down and apologize on the spot, then get out of Xichuan Province and never step on it again! Do you dare or not?"

The surrounding onlookers all looked at Duane. They wanted to see whether Duane would agree or refuse.

"Why wouldn't I dare? I, Duane, will take your bet!" Duane answered.

"Haha, that's great!"

When Bradley saw Duane agree, he immediately laughed out loud. He was not afraid of Duane's high stakes, but he was afraid that Duane would not dare to agree.

In fact, when he had just changed the order of the three cards, he had already secretly exchanged the K.

Now the three cards on the table were actually all A. No matter which card Duane chose, it was impossible for him to turn it to K.



Therefore, as long as Duane dared to agree, he could definitely make Duane lose!

When Zhao Ling saw that Duane had agreed, she quickly went forward and pulled Duane.

"Duane, you fool, don't agree with him. This must be a trap. It seems that the one on the left is K, but I dare to conclude that it is definitely not! Don't promise him." Zhao Ling said anxiously.

Zehi also said quickly, "Duane, Zhao Ling is right. This is a trap that Bradley has set for you. He is waiting for you to jump into it. I think you must understand, don't be dazzled by it!"

"It doesn't matter. I think I can win. It's time for me to take revenge for shaking hands!" Duane said with a smile on his face.

"Duane, you don't need to do that for your own good. Alas..." Zehi couldn't help but shake his head and sigh.

Although Zehi wanted to persuade Duane,

However, even though he had made it so clear, Duane still did not change his mind. He had no choice. He thought that the reason why Duane agreed to this trap was to win some glory.

Although he was a man of integrity, he would suffer a great loss if he did so!



When the onlookers saw that Duane really agreed, they also burst into an uproar.

"Duane actually agreed? By right, he is also a smart person. How could he agree with this kind of situation?"

"Obviously, this is the trap that Bradley set for him. He still tries to get into the trap?"

"He thought that Duane was a man who could achieve great things. Now, it seems that he has overestimated Duane. Stimulated by Bradley's goading method, Duane actually lost his mind and jumped into the fire pit."

...

Everyone could not understand Duane's behavior.

The political and commercial leaders present were all smart people. They could see at a glance that there must be a trap in Bradley's plot. It was definitely not as simple as it seemed.

In everyone's opinion, although refusing Bradley would be ridiculed by Bradley for being weak and timid, it would be better than jumping into Bradley's trap, wouldn't it?

"I overestimated him."

The old man of the Zhao family also shook





his head and sighed, looking a little disappointed.

Zhou Jun, who was in the crowd, was very happy. Of course, he was happy to see that Duane was unlucky.

In the field.

Duane walked slowly to the table.

"Duane, which one is K? You can choose." Bradley's face was full of a confident smile.

"Before I choose, I think it's better to write our bet in black and white, so that you won't deny it if you lose. After all, I don't trust you, Bradley." Duane said with a smile.

"Haha, I'd love to!" Bradley laughed out loud.

Bradley was absolutely sure that he could win. He didn't have to worry that he would lose. He was only worried that Duane would deny if he lost.

Bradley couldn't ask for anything if he wrote their bet in the went!

Then, Bradley called the staff of the hotel to print the agreement and clearly write down the stakes of both parties.

The agreement was in a copy, and then both parties signed and signed on it, and the agreement took effect.



After everything was done.

"Now that we've signed the agreement, you can start making your choice," Bradley said.

"Of course!"

Duane said as he slowly put his hands on the poker on the left.

When the onlookers saw Duane put his hands on the cards on the left, they became even more inscrutable.

"According to the order that Bradley changed just now, it seems that K is on the left, but it's certainly not that simple. Did Duane really want to turn over the left one?"

"Does Duane think that what he saw is true? Does he really think that the one on the left is K, so he agreed to bet with Bradley?"

"If that's the case, then he's even stupider!"

...

Seeing this, Bradley also said with a smile, "Duane, are you sure you want the left one?"

"I'm sure! I believe in my eyes, and I believe this is K." Duane said in a firm tone.

"Since you are certain, you can open it." Bradley's smile became even brighter, because he



was sure to win.

"Now that I've made my choice, I think I'd better...take the other two tickets."

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 286

As Duane spoke, he moved his hand to the middle and turned over the poker in the middle. What came into everyone's sight was an A.

Then, Duane moved his hand to the right and quickly turned over the card on the right.

Everyone took a closer look and found that this card was also A.

"Among the three cards, there are a total of two A cards, one K. Since the ones in the middle and on the right are all A, then the one on the left is naturally K. You don't need me to flip it again, right?" Duane said with a smile.

Ye Yulong, who had been smiling, suddenly changed his face.

"You... you..." Bradley's face was purple and he was stuttering and unable to speak.

The K was pocketed by Bradley. These three cards were all A. He asked Duane to take out the K. No matter how Duane turned, it was impossible to take out the K.

However, he did not expect that Duane would counter his trick. He turned over two Aces and



pointed to the last one, which was K!

"What's the matter? Do you have any problem? Do you want me to turn over the cards and verify them for you?" Duane said with a smile.

"No... I don't need it." Bradley forced a smile.

If it was turned over and everyone saw that it was still an A, then they would know that he had paid a high price!

"In that case, I win, right?" Duane said with a smile.

Bradley didn't speak, but his face looked worse and worse.

Whoosh!

The crowd burst into an uproar when they saw the result of the turn of the game.

"The ones in the middle and the ones on the right are all A, so the ones on the left must be K. I really didn't expect that K was really on the left!"

"In that case, Duane really won!"

"I'm so surprised by this result!"

...

No one expected that K was actually on the left side.

Zehi saw that Duane won the game, and he



finally breathed a sigh of relief.

"Wow! He actually won!" Zhao Ling cheered even more happily.

Zhao Ling rushed to Duane and said excitedly, "Duane, how did you know that K is on the left? You are so amazing!"

"Didn't you notice when Bradley changed order? He changed very slowly, which is to change the K to the left." Duane said with his hands laid out.

"Is it that simple?" Zhao Ling's face was filled with disbelief.

"It's so simple. I can only say that Bradley is too stupid. It's such an easy thing and everyone has seen it clearly. He still wants me to guess and make such a big bet. I can only force myself to do it." Duane said lightly.

"Hee hee, that's right." Zhao Ling smiled and nodded repeatedly.

The people around also nodded one after another.

"Bradley just changed the order in an ordinary way? He really let K move to the left. He... Does he think others are stupid?"

"It seems that Bradley is digging a hole for



himself."

...

Although Bradley had done something to her.

But at this moment, in everyone's eyes, Bradley did not do anything. Instead, he actually changed K to the left.

So now everyone thought that Bradley was too stupid to dig a trap for them.

"Damn it! Damn it, bastard!"

After hearing the discussions around him, Bradley's eyes were already filled with boundless anger.

He had designed such a good trap, and he had dug such a big hole. Originally, he wanted to bury Duane in it.

As a result, he never dreamed that Duane would break his plan and bury him in this hole, making him lose face in front of so many people, and make everyone think he was stupid.

What's more, he had to suffer a loss in silence!

At this time, Duane walked back to Bradley again.

"Bradley, since I won, you should fulfill the bet,



right? I think you won't deny it, right? After all, we signed the contract."

As Duane spoke, he also raised the contract in his hand.

According to the previous bet, if Bradley lost, the Ye Family would immediately relieve the crackdown on Gorgeous tripod enterprise, give Duane 3 billion yuan, and let Duane slap him again.

"You... "

Bradley gritted his teeth and his eyes turned red. For Bradley, carrying out the bet was only one of the reasons. The most important reason was that he lost his dignity.

In particular, Duane demanded to slap him in the face. It should be known that the people standing around him were all giant crocodiles in the business circle of the capital.

If he was slapped in the face in front of these people, Bradley would lose his face.

But if he didn't agree, the businessmen in the surroundings would say that he, Bradley, couldn't afford to lose and that he, who lost the bet, didn't fulfill his promise.

"Bradley, perform that slap in the face first,"





Duane said with a smile.

After finishing his words, Duane slapped Bradley in the face under the main food of a group of political and commercial tycoons.

Pa!

The loud sound of Duane's slap spread around. Duane's slap almost exhausted all his strength to vent the suppressed anger in his heart.

In an instant, five clear fingerprints were imprinted on Bradley's face.

"You pinched my hand before, so I'll give you a slap in the face!" Duane squinted and said coldly.

"You... you actually dare to hit me!"

Bradley's pupils shrank in horror, his eyes were filled with endless anger, and his fists were clenched so tightly that creaking sounds could be heard.

Bradley was a very good person. In the face of so many famous people in the Capital, he had been slapped in the face by Duane. Where had he put his face?

"What? Want to fight? I'm not alone!" Duane's tone was loud and clear.

After Duane finished his words, John stepped



forward as if he was ready to fight with Bradley at any time.

For a moment, the atmosphere was at daggers drawn.

"Don't be impulsive. No one is allowed to make trouble in today's charity party. Fighting is even less allowed." Secretary Zheng went forward and said.

Secretary Zheng's identity had been considered a great commander of border-provinces in ancient times. Even the Ye Family and Zehi had to be afraid of him.

As soon as he spoke, all the people present quieted down.

"Uncle Zheng, of... of course I won't do it." Bradley forced a smile.

"That's good. Bradley, after all, this game was set up by you. Whether you win or lose, you have to bear it." Secretary Zheng said.

"Uncle Zheng is right!" Bradley gritted his teeth and nodded.

Then, Bradley turned his head to look at Duane.

"Duane, I, Bradley, will remember this! Even if I don't do it here, I will definitely return it in the



future!" Bradley's tone was sharp.

"Is that so? Then I'll wait and see. I, Duane, am not a pushover!" Duane squinted and said coldly.

Immediately, Duane shook the contract in his hand and said, "In addition, according to the contract, your Ye Family must immediately terminate the price suppression on me, Gorgeous tripod enterprise, and give me three billion yuan. I hope you can fulfill all of this before tomorrow. If you don't want it, you can only sign the contract."

"Duane, just wait! We're not done yet!"

After finishing his words, Bradley turned around and left directly. He had just lost face, so he couldn't stay here any longer.

Duane was not afraid of Bradley's refusal. He had a contract, and there were so many witnesses around him. If confronted with the poor Gonggong Hall, Bradley must be the loser!

In the battle just now, it was clear that Duane had won a complete victory.

Duane could also pay him back for the handshake earlier!

After Bradley left, everyone dispersed, but everyone was still talking about what had just



happened, and they said with relish.

When Duane promised to gamble with Bradley, everyone thought that Duane was too stupid. But now, when they thought about it, Duane was the winner and the loser, no one thought that Duane was stupid. On the contrary, Bradley was thought too stupid by everyone.

In a rest area of the party.

Duane, Zehi, Zhao Ling, the old master of the Zhao family, and several political leaders who had a good relationship with them were all here.

"Duane, the trap set by Bradley is definitely not that simple. He won't be stupid. If he really puts K on the leftmost spot, you can turn it over. Tell me, what's going on?" Zehi asked.

Zehi had been doing business for many years. With his wisdom, he absolutely did not believe that it would be so simple.

As soon as Zehi's question came out, Old Master Zhao and several other government and commercial tycoons all looked at Duane with the same doubt.

They were all cunning people. Of course, they didn't believe that the situation just now would be so simple.



"Since grandfather has asked, then I will tell you the truth. Bradley dared to set up those games just now, and dared to set up a big bet with me. It must not be simple." Duane said.

Duane continued, "Just now there were three cards. If Bradley messed up the order, even if he did something, changing K to other positions, I still have a third of the chance to get it out."

The crowd nodded. That was indeed the case.

"However, Bradley dares to play with me so confidently. I'm sure that he will not allow me to do so. I have a third chance of winning. He wants my chance of winning to be zero!" Duane said.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 287

But these are three cards. No matter how you flip it, there is a one-third probability. How did he turn it into zero?" Zhao Ling asked in confusion.

Duane smiled and said, "Zhao Ling's question is good. How can I make the probability turn into zero? Then there is only one possibility, that is, to make K disappear and turn all three cards into A. In that case, no matter how I flip, I will definitely lose."

Zehi suddenly realized and said, "So, you chose to do the opposite. Instead of turning over two Ks, you turned over two Aces and said that the one you chose was K."

"Grandpa is right. If I'm not wrong, the one I chose is actually also A, and the three pieces are actually all A." Duane smiled and said.

Since it had already been said here, of course, everyone understood it all.

"It turns out to be like this, it turns out to be like this! I said that Bradley's game is not so simple, and it turns out that the truth is like this! This is really a battle of wits and courage!"



"Oh my god, Mr. Liu, your grandson is too smart. He broke Bradley's plot only by his wisdom. He not only ruined Bradley's conspiracy, but also killed Bradley. He's awesome!"

"Yes, I feel inferior to you after hearing that. You're really something to be feared!"

"Elder Liu, your grandson is definitely a man who can achieve great things. His future is promising!"

"Why is it Jindu, there's another genius young man!"

...

The several tycoons around him were full of praise for Duane and gave him a thumbs-up.

This was not a hypocritical compliment, but a compliment from the bottom of his heart.

After the handshake, they saw Duane's perseverance and indomitable spirit. Just now, they had seen Duane's wisdom, so they had to admire Duane in their hearts.

After Zehi heard this, he was so happy that he couldn't close his mouth.

"Haha, I have to say that I am very surprised. When Duane promised Bradley, I was worried about him." Zehi said with a laugh.



Duane's performance just now really surprised Zehi.

"It turns out to be like this. Duane, you are also smart, aren't you?" Zhao Ling also praised with a smile.

Even Old Master Zhao couldn't help but nod his head.

When Duane agreed to Bradley's bet, he thought that Duane agreed to play with Bradley because he was provoked by Bradley. At that time, he was also very disappointed with Duane.

Now it seemed that he misunderstood Duane. In fact, Duane had already seen through everything.

Although Old Master Zhao did not say a word on the surface, his impression of Duane had greatly increased.

Old Master Zhao also suddenly felt that he was a talent with a bright future.

At first, Mr. Zhao was somewhat reluctant to see Duane get too close to Zhao Ling. But at this moment, he suddenly had an idea...

...

On the other side of the party.

"Coo, coo, coo!"





Bradley sat on a chair and downed a few glasses of wine.

Today, he was going to deal with Duane and let Duane make a fool of himself, but in the end, it was he himself who made a fool of himself and also lost billions of yuan.

Thinking of this, Bradley was so angry that he almost exploded. He had never expected that Duane could actually break his trap.

"Young Master Ye, please don't be angry." Zhou Jun walked over with a smile.

"Zhou Jun, are you here to see me make a fool of myself?" Bradley frowned.

Zhou Jun quickly said, "Master Ye, how dare I? Duane and I are also deadly enemies. How can I laugh at you, Master Ye?"

"Then what are you doing here?" Bradley asked coldly.

"I'm here to offer you a plan, Master Ye. I still have a way to make Duane look bad." Zhou Jun showed a smirk.

"What way? Tell me!" Bradley asked in a cold voice.

Zhou Jun immediately got close to Bradley's ear and told him what he was thinking.



Zhou Jun's method was very simple, which was to fake a toast to Duane, and then put potent aphrodisiac in Duane's wine. When the drug took effect, Duane would definitely make a fool of himself in the party!

"Master Ye, I got this bag of medicine from an Indian friend. It's so strong that even a cow can't stand it. As long as Duane takes it, the drug will work, and he'll lose his temper, even if he's the Ninja Turtle!"

Zhou Jun said as he took out a pack of medicine.

Zhou Jun did this in order to revenge for himself, for Duane. When Duane lost all his reputation, he would be able to take Zhao Ling back!

"Good idea." Bradley nodded with satisfaction.

"Okay, give me the medicine!"

Bradley immediately took the medicine and then poured it into a cup. Then he poured red wine, and then in another empty cup, poured red wine.

"Master Ye, I don't think one bag is enough, how about another one? Double quantity! Even if Duane is really a big cow, he can't stand such a big dose of medicine, hey hey!" Zhou Jun said with



a wicked smile.

Then, Zhou Jun took out another bag of medicine.

"That's a good idea!"

Bradley also showed a smirk, then took the medicine and poured it out.

Then, holding a glass of wine, Bradley walked directly toward Duane.

At Duane's place.

"Duane, it seems that Bradley is coming!" Zhao Ling said.

Duane looked up and saw Bradley striding forward.

"What is he doing here?" Duane frowned.

"Duane, be careful." Grandpa reminded him.

Duane nodded. He was asking Bradley to come up to him.

"Bradley, what do you want to do?" Duane looked at Bradley with a smile.

"Duane, I was too harsh on you on the matter of shaking hands. I think I'm sorry, so... let me propose a toast to you."

Bradley handed the cup in his left hand to Duane as he spoke.



Duane stared at the cup in Bradley's left hand. "The weasels are here to pay a New Year visit to chickens. You're up to no good, aren't you? There's... poison in the wine, isn't there?"

Duane didn't think that Bradley would be so kind as to apologize to him and propose a toast!

"Duane, this is my first time. I really want to have a drink with you. How can you doubt that it is poisonous? Well, I'll give you the right-hand glass. This is what I want to drink myself."

Bradley handed the wine glass in his right hand to Duane as he spoke.

Duane still did not take it.

"What? I've already given the wine I drank to you, why don't you dare? Duane, you're too timid, aren't you? Do you think I'll poison myself?" Bradley sneered.

"Why wouldn't I dare!"

Duane stood up with a smile and took the glass at the same time.

However, when Duane was about to take the glass, he suddenly stopped.

"Bradley, I believe you won't poison me. So, I'd better drink the glass that you gave me before."

After saying that, Duane went straight to get



the wine in Bradley's left hand.

Ye Yulong's face changed slightly.

Because the cup in his right hand was actually poisonous!

Bradley knew that Duane was smart and would never drink the wine he gave so easily. Therefore, before he came, he decided to indulge himself in lust.

In fact, the wine in the cup on his right hand was the drugged wine.

But when he came, he handed the wine, without any medicine on his left hand, to Duane.

He left a cup of drugged wine in his right hand for himself.

Bradley was sure that Duane would not dare to drink the wine he handed to him. When Duane hesitated, he would give the wine he had drunk to Duane.

In this way, not only could Duane's worries be dispelled, but also Duane could successfully drink the medicine wine!

However, Bradley never thought that Duane would suddenly change his mind and drink the first glass!

"Bradley, why are you holding the cup? Why



don't you let go?" Duane said with a smile.

"Duane, don't you suspect that this cup is poisonous? Why don't you drink my cup? It will be safer." Bradley said with a forced smile.

"No, no, no, no. Why did you poison me? I trust you, so I drank this cup of wine!" Duane said with a smile.

Then, Duane forcefully pulled over the glass of wine.

"Come, Bradley! Cheers!"

Duane took the initiative to clink with Bradley.

"Duane, this is the wine Bradley gave you. Drink it carefully!" Zhao Ling pulled Duane's arm with some concern.

"That's right, Duane, can't you drink alcohol of unknown origin?" A boss next to him also reminded him.

"It's okay, I believe in Bradley!"

Duane said with a smile.

After finishing his words, Duane raised his head and drank the wine, without a drop left.

Peng!

Duane put down the cup and looked at Bradley.



"Bradley, I've finished drinking. Not a single drop is left. Why are you still standing there? Drinking, don't tell me that this cup of yours is poisoned?" Duane said with a smile.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 288

"How could that be? How could I poison myself?"

After Bradley finished speaking, he forced himself to take a sip.

"Bradley, you came here to propose a toast to me, and I've already drunk up. Why did you drink so little? Aren't you too unorthodox? Hurry up and drink!" Duane said with a smile.

Several bosses on the side also nodded their heads.

Bradley's facial muscles twitched suddenly. He knew that there was a double-phosphatasey drug in the glass. If he drank it, he would definitely lose his composure in the drinking.

Bradley was stunned for a few seconds.

"I'm going to drink your mother's food!"

Bradley slammed the cup on the ground with a "bang" and the red wine in the cup splashed everywhere.

For Bradley, he came to propose a toast to Duane just to drug Duane. Now that he had already failed, there was no need for him to be





nice to Duane.

Moreover, this cup was filled with drugs. How could he dry it?

"Are you mad? Bradley, I just like to see you acting like that!" Duane showed a playful smile.

"Duane, let's wait and see!"

Bradley turned around and left indignantly after he finished speaking.

"Why is he changing his face so fast? He even made a toast just now!" Zhao Ling was very curious.

"Because his conspiracy has failed. Of course, he can't pretend." Duane said with a smile.

Duane did not think that Bradley would really be kind enough to propose a toast to him, so from the beginning, Duane knew that there was a trap.

At first, Duane thought that as long as he changed a glass of wine and drank the glass that Bradley had given him, it should not be a problem.

However, when Duane was going to pick up the glass, Duane suddenly realized that Bradley was also a smart person. He would not be stupid and directly give Duane a glass of wine with a problem. Duane was not so stupid that he would definitely ask for a change.



Therefore, in order to dispel Duane's concern, Bradley would choose to exchange with Duane and give the wine he wanted to drink to Duane. He would let Duane think that this was what Bradley wanted to drink himself, and it would not be a problem.

Therefore, Bradley's wine must have been left to him by him from the start.

Therefore, Duane concluded that there was absolutely no problem with the glass of wine Bradley gave to Duane at the beginning, because Bradley was really going to leave it for him to drink.

In short, Bradley knew that Duane would change wine, so he put medicine in his cup so that Duane could change it.

Duane knew that Bradley knew that he wanted to change, so Duane did not change.

It seemed like a simple toast. One had to rely on one's wits and courage, and one's schemes. Once one made the wrong choice, one would suffer!

"I... Anyway, I can't see anything. It's just drinking." Zhao Ling had a puzzled look on her face.

On the side, Mr. Liu and Zhao Ling's



grandfather, Mr. Zhao, suddenly understood what had happened just now.

When they understood, they had to sigh in their hearts that Duane was really powerful.

...

On the other side.

Bradley walked to a seat and sat down.

"Damn it! I've underestimated him. I've missed one step. If I'd known earlier, I would've drugged him in the first cup!" Bradley's face was gloomy.

Zhou Jun ran over.

"Bradley, how is it? Did that guy drink it?" Zhou Jun looked expectant.

"Drink my ass!" Bradley glared at him.

At this time, Bradley suddenly felt that his whole body was hot and a stream of evil fire was burning up.

Bradley wanted to suppress it, but found that the leaking fire was extremely fierce. He couldn't suppress it at all, and the fire was getting more and more intense.

"Could it be that the drug took effect? I just had a small sip!" Bradley said, gritting his teeth.



"What? Bradley, you drank it? The medicine is very strong. Even if you take a small sip, it will be highly effective, not to mention that there is double dose in the wine!" Zhou Jun was very surprised.

"Sh\*t, why didn't you say it earlier?" Bradley grabbed Zhou Jun by the collar, and his face was full of anger.

Bradley thought that it would not be a problem to take a small sip, so he took a small sip.

"Bradley, please don't be angry. I... I don't know you can drink it!" Zhou Jun looked innocent.

"Don't tell anyone about this!" Bradley gave a warning in a cold tone.

Bradley was a prideful person. If the news that he had taken aphrodisiac got out, he would lose a lot of face.

"Bradley, even if I borrow 100 courage, I don't dare to do it!" Zhou Jun said.

After all, the Zhou family was attached to the Ye family, and Zhou Jun did not have the guts to do so.

"No, I have to get out of here, or I'll make a fool of myself!"



Bradley stood up. He knew that if he continued to take him to the party, he would make a fool of himself.

After going out of the venue of the second floor, he quickly went to a lounge and locked the door from inside so as not to be discovered.

In the lounge.

At this moment, the effect of the drug had completely gone up.

"Damn, where did Zhou Jun get the medicine? Why is it so effective?" Bradley cursed angrily.

Bradley felt as if his whole body was about to explode under the effect of the drug.

"F\*ck, I can only rely on myself!" Bradley said, gritting his teeth.

"Dong dong dong, is anyone here?"

Suddenly there was a knock on the door of the lounge, and it was the voice of a woman.

At this moment, when Bradley heard the woman's voice, it was as if he was smelling the scent of meat in hunger.

Then, Bradley rushed to open the door. What came into view was a middle-aged cleaner. She was fat, her face full of fat, and very rough...



"Sir, I'm here to clean the lounge," the cleaner said.

"F\*ck, don't bother! Come in!"

Bradley dragged the cleaner into the lounge and locked the door.

Under the effect of the drug, Bradley's mind was completely out of control. Not to mention the Dinosaur stepmother, even if it was a sow, maybe he would not let it go!

"Sir, what... what are you doing? I am an old woman in my forties!" The cleaner's face was full of confusion.

In the eyes of the cleaners, Bradley looked tall and strong, handsome, and full of famous brands. How could he think of her?

"Don't talk nonsense!"

After Bradley finished speaking, he pushed the cleaner down on the sofa directly!

"I didn't expect that there are other men who can appreciate my beauty. Handsome man, come on! Don't be so polite!" The cleaner changed from passive to active...

...

In the party.



While Duane was chatting with Zhao Ling, John walked quickly to Duane and whispered something into Duane's ear.

"What?" Duane was surprised after hearing that.

"John, you're not kidding me, are you? Bradley actually did that to the cleaner?" Duane found it hard to believe.

"If I didn't see it with my own eyes, I wouldn't believe it either. I'm now in the lounge next to the party!" John said.

Just now, when Bradley was walking out of the party, he was seen by Duane. Duane was afraid that Bradley would play some tricks, so he let John secretly follow him out to have a look.

John saw everything.

"He, Bradley, will do something to the cleaner. There is only one possibility, that is, he can't control himself, that is, he may have taken aphrodisiac." Duane analyzed.

When he associated it with the matter that he had just toasted to Duane, Duane immediately realized that the wine must have been drugged and taken by Bradley.

Then Bradley's effect of the drug started...



"It seems that he, Bradley, just hit himself in the foot with a rock." Duane said with a smile.

"Duane, it's a good thing that you resolved the crisis at that time. If you had drunk the wine, I'm afraid you would not have been able to control yourself now." John said.

"I think his purpose is to make me look bad, so I will make him look bad." Duane said with an evil smile on his face.

There was no need to say the hatred between Duane and Bradley. Now there was an opportunity to humiliate Bradley, how could Duane let it go?

"Duane, what are you going to do?" John asked.

Duane looked up and looked ahead. There was a group of reporters who were doing interviews.

After all, today was a charity cocktail party, so there were naturally many reporters coming to interview and report.

"Take this group of journalists there and help Bradley expose the secret." Duane said with a smile.

Then, Duane got up directly and walked towards the group of reporters.





"My media friends, I have a piece of big news. Do you want to know?" Duane said.

"Sir, who are you?"

These reporters looked at Duane. Duane Kimdu hadn't been long, so they didn't know Duane.

"It doesn't matter who I am. If you want to watch the big news, follow me. It's about Bradley. I promise you will be interested!"

After saying that, Duane turned directly to the outside of the party.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 289

Regarding Young Master Bradley?"

Bradley was a well-known figure and a popular figure in the Capital. When these reporters heard that it was Bradley, they all followed him.

Duane took the group of reporters to the lounge next to the reception.

"Everybody, listen carefully. What's the sound inside?"

"It sounds like the voice of a man and a woman doing that!"

...

These reporters, at the door, had already heard the sound of people coming from the lounge, especially the woman's voice, which was very loud.

Duane took out his mobile phone, jumped out of the video mode, and then waved his hand. "John, break the door!"

John nodded with a smile and then directly kicked the door.

Peng!



With a loud noise, the door was kicked into the air.

Duane rushed into the lounge with John, these reporters and photographers.

What caught everyone's attention was an unsightly scene. Bradley and a middle-aged woman were fighting each other.

Everyone took a closer look and saw that the middle-aged woman was fat and ugly.

"Holy sh\*t! This is really Young Master Bradley!"

"I really didn't expect that Young Master Bradley actually likes this type of person."

"Master Bradley's taste is too strong!"

...

Everyone was amazed.

Those cameramen were not idle. They clicked to take photos, and Duane also recorded with his mobile phone.

"Ah ah!"

When the cleaner saw a group of people rushing in, she was so scared that she shouted.

Bradley looked up and saw a group of reporters and photographers. His face turned



green in an instant. He was obviously shocked, even a little withered...

"What do you want to see? Shut the fuck up!!! Or I'll kill you!" Bradley roared hysterically.

Bradley never expected that someone would suddenly break in!

He was very clear that if this matter was exposed and he was exposed, he would be so ashamed that he would lose his face!

After hearing Bradley's words, these reporters turned off their cameras. After all, Bradley was the legitimate son of the Ye Family.

And they had already taken a picture of the most exciting scene just now.

However, Duane showed no fear and continued to shoot with his mobile phone.

At this time, Bradley put on his clothes and stood up.

He took a closer look and found that Duane was standing in front of him, and he was also patting him.

"Bradley, I didn't expect that you would like it. You are so good at it. I admire you! I admire you!" Duane smiled and gave a thumbs-up to Bradley.

"Duane! You brought them in?! I'm going to kill



you!"

Bradley, who was angry from embarrassment, rushed directly to Duane!

Peng!

John stepped forward and blocked the punch for Duane.

"Bradley, you started the fight first. John, beat him!" Duane said in a loud and clear tone.

John nodded and then fought with Bradley.

"Bang bang bang!"

The battle in the room was extremely intense. Although Bradley was powerful, he was still too young and immature compared to John.

Not long after the fight, Bradley was hit again and again.

Peng!

John's fist hit Bradley again and directly knocked him to the ground.

This time, after Bradley stood up, he did not continue to rush forward to fight with John, because he knew clearly that he could not defeat John.

However, at this moment, Bradley's face was blue, and the anger in his eyes was burning more



brightly than the fire in the furnace, and the blue veins in his temples were bulging!

It could be imagined that Bradley must have exploded with anger at this time.

"Duane, you... you actually tricked me like this. I will definitely let you pay the price, I will definitely!!!"

Bradley roared hysterically at Duane, as if he was a wild beast that had lost his sanity.

"Bradley, do you really want to kill me? I like you. You don't like me, but you can't get rid of me. You want me to pay the price? I'll wait and see!" Duane said with a smile.

There was already a deep hatred between Duane and Bradley.

Therefore, there was no difference for Duane whether there was more or less hatred.

Then, Duane raised the phone in his hand.

"Bradley, I have already recorded the video just now. Even if the Ye Family has the ability to make these reporters delete the video, I will never be deleted. I will consider whether I should send this video or not."

"I think... Once this video is released, you, Bradley, will be in Jindu, and your reputation will



be completely ruined."

After saying that, Duane turned directly to the outside.

The reporters and photographers did not dare to stay there any longer. They followed Duane and turned to leave.

"Duane, I'll definitely kill you! I'll kill you!"

Bradley's hysterical roar came out of the lounge.

In the lounge.

The cleaner walked up to Bradley.

"Handsome, don't be angry. I haven't had enough fun just now. Why... why don't we continue?"

The cleaner said as she tried to lean on Bradley's shoulder.

Bradley raised his hand directly and stuck the cleaner's neck. His eyes were full of endless anger.

"Continue? Go to hell!"

Bradley gnashed his teeth and directly put forth his strength after saying this.

"Crack!" Su Mo's voice rang out.

This cleaner's neck was directly cut off and



she was out of breath.

The cleaner didn't understand what was going on until her death!

...

After leaving the lounge, Duane returned to the banquet site.

At this moment, Duane was in a very good mood. Today, he finally got rid of Bradley and vented his anger.

It was just that the hand that Bradley had pinched was still red and painful.

"Duane, as long as you send out the video just now, Bradley will definitely lose all his reputation!" John said.

"This video is not in a hurry to be sent. It's a very good card. If you hold it in your hand, it may play a big role," Duane said.

Next, a charity auction would be held at the party. The profits of the auction would all be donated to the poor mountainous areas.

After the charity auction, it was the charity feast.

At the lunch party, a lot of tycoons in the Jingdu Government encrypt came to toast to their grandfather. Their grandfather took the





opportunity to introduce Duane to them. Duane also received a pile of name cards from these bosses and gave Duane a membership card as a gift.

As for Bradley, since the video incident, he did not go back to the banquet site.

By the end of the charity party, it was already afternoon.

After the party, Duane drove directly back to his lakeside villa.

After all, Catherine was still waiting for him in the villa.

After returning to the villa, Duane planned to take Catherine to play one more round in the afternoon. He would take her back to Qingyang City to study tomorrow. But Catherine said that her aunt was also in the capital.

When her aunt learned that Catherine had come to the capital, she called Catherine and asked her to take a seat in her house.

Catherine said that her family had an ordinary relationship with her aunt's family, but due to the relationship between relatives, she still agreed.

Duane immediately said that he would go with Catherine.



Inside the villa garage.

"Yan Er, get in the car!"

Duane opened the door of the Porsche co-pilot.

"Duane, this car is too high-profile. If I were to drive this car, I would still think that I am being kept as a mistress of the rich second generation. No matter what... just keep a low profile," Catherine said.

Catherine was not the kind of girl who liked to show off.

"Well, then drive this Volkswagen Phaeton." Duane pointed to the Volkswagen Phaeton next to him.

After all, this Phaeton was worth more than one million yuan. Although it was not as high-profile as a sports car, it would not lose face when driving it out.

There were traces of collision on the head of the Volkswagen Phaeton. Duane was too lazy to repair it. Anyway, this car must not be used to driving.

Therefore, Duane drove this Volkswagen Phaeton and took Catherine to her aunt's house.

Half an hour later, Duane came to the villa



area of a high-end community.

In front of a row of villas.

"Duane, this ought to be my aunt's home. This is also my first time here." Said Catherine.

"This series of villas should be at least a few million? It seems that your aunt's family is quite rich." Duane sighed.

"They've run a factory. They do have a lot of money." Catherine nodded.

After a pause, Catherine continued, "But when my mother was ill, I borrowed 100,000 yuan from them, but they did not lend it. They said that they had just bought a house and had no spare money in their hands."

"Oh?" Duane frowned.

The money for Catherine's mother's illness was taken by Duane at that time. Duane did not expect that Catherine had such a rich relative, but he did not save her from death.

Just on this matter, Duane's impression of Catherine's aunt and family, whom he had never met before, instantly decreased a lot.

"If that's the case, why are you still here to see such a relative?" Duane was puzzled.



## Chapter 290

"Although she didn't lend me the one hundred thousand, she also gave me two thousand yuan at that time, and after all, we are relatives," Catherine said.

"Okay, let's go." Duane directly took Catherine and walked to the villa.

"Ding Dong."

After ringing the doorbell, the villa door was quickly opened.

The first thing she saw was a middle-aged woman. She dressed rather fashionably, and she was wearing a pearl necklace around her neck.

"Aunt."

With a smile on her face, Catherine said hello to the middle-aged woman.

"It's Catherine. Hurry up and change your shoes. Have a seat in the living room!" Aunt Catherine welcomed him with a smile.

Under the request of Catherine, Duane and Catherine changed into slippers and entered the villa.



As Catherine walked in front, she said, "Catherine, this house of mine is pretty, right? There's a small garden behind it."

"Beautiful. Did Aunt spend a lot of money on this house?" Said Catherine.

"It cost a total of more than five million dollars." When Catherine answered, her tone was full of pride and pride.

After arriving at the living room.

There was also a young woman with short hair sitting in the living room, playing with her mobile phone.

"Cousin!" Catherine greeted her.

"It's Catherine."

The young woman looked up and responded, then she continued to play with her mobile phone.

This young woman's name was Liu Yan, and she was the daughter of Catherine. She was also Catherine's cousin.

After Catherine and Duane sat down.

"Catherine, who is this? Your friend?" Aunt Catherine looked at Duane.

"Uh, he is my boyfriend, named Duane." Catherine introduced him.



"Boyfriend? Catherine, how can you have a boyfriend so rashly? Tell me honestly, are you... cheated by this kid's sweet talk?" Catherine's aunt's face fell.

At the same time, Aunt Catherine also sized up Duane carefully.

"Aunt, I'm not sloppy, and I'm not cheated by sweet words. We truly love each other. Also, my mother also knows about what happened between us." Catherine said seriously.

"Your mother? Your mother is a street cleaner. What kind of culture does she have? What does she know?" Aunt Catherine said with a straight face.

After a pause, Catherine continued, "Catherine, listen to me, even if you want to find a boyfriend, you have to find a good one. At least you have a car, a house, and a deposit. Don't find a poor boy, or he will definitely torture you for a lifetime!"

After hearing this, Duane couldn't help but laugh and said, "Aunt Catherine, I have the house, car, and deposit you mentioned."

Duane knew that he usually wore simple clothes. This Catherine's aunt definitely regarded him as a poor boy!



Catherine also said, "Yes, aunt. I have my boyfriends, and it's not for these things that I was with him."

"Oh? Then tell me, what house do you have? What car do you have? How much deposit do you have?" Aunt stared at Duane with a faint smile.

"Do you really want to listen?" Duane asked with a smile.

"Of course!" When Aunt looked at Duane, there was a disdainful smile on her face.

"Well, I'll tell you the truth. I have a lakeside house in Jindu, which covers an area of 5,000 square meters. It's much better than yours."

"As for the car, the Lamborghini graciousge and Porsche 918, they should be able to afford it, right?"

"In terms of the deposit, there are billions of yuan in the bank account now."

Duane said in one breath.

Catherine's aunt was a very realistic person at first glance.

In this case, Duane was not going to hide his identity, so he directly reported his property.

"What? A mansion of five thousand square meters? Lamborghini, Porsche? Billions of



deposits?"

"Pfft! Young man, even if you want to brag, you should at least brag a little. Why don't you say that you're the grandson of the richest man in the world?"

Catherine's aunt said while laughing, as if she had heard a big joke.

Liu Yan, who was playing with her phone, sneered and shook her head after hearing Duane's words. She thought it was ridiculous, but she did not interrupt.

"Aunt Catherine, what you said is true. I am indeed the grandson of the richest person in the southwest region. Zehi is my grandfather." Duane said indifferently.

"Pfft! You're really wearing it! Young man, why didn't you say that you're the son of the richest man in the world?" Aunt Catherine said with a smile.

"I'm sorry, I'm not interested in playing with you. Everything I said is the truth." Duane shrugged his shoulders and said.

Catherine also said in a hurry, "Yes, aunt. My boyfriend is telling the truth. He is not lying!"

"Catherine, no matter what you said in the





past, you were still an honest child. Now that you've learned how to lie, you've been led astray by him, haven't you? I advise you to quickly break up with this kind of person!" Her aunt's attitude was one of teaching.

Obviously, Catherine did not believe what Duane said at all.

Even if Catherine helped Duane to prove it, she thought that Catherine was helping Duane lie.

"I've said what I should say. I can't help it if you don't believe me. Of course, if you have time, you can go to investigate it." Duane spread his hands helplessly.

Duane usually kept a low profile. This time, when he met such a powerful person like Catherine, he wanted to directly reveal his identity.

As a result, not only did the other party not believe it, but also thought that Duane was bragging. Duane was also very helpless.

"Young man, don't talk nonsense with me. I've seen too much of a talkative man like you. I think you cheated Catherine with your mouth?" Aunt sneered.

"Aunt Catherine, if you were not Catherine's aunt, the consequences of talking to me like this would be very serious. As long as I say a word, I



can let your factory collapse." Duane squinted his eyes and said.

"Oh, are you still pretending to be with me? Believe it or not, I'll let you get out right away! You should take a look at yourself!" Aunt Catherine said in a bad mood.

At this time, her daughter Liu Yan opened her mouth and said, "Mom, you don't have to care so much. Catherine wants to find a poor boy to be her boyfriend. Anyway, she will suffer in the future. By then, she will know."

Then, Liu Yan changed the topic and said, "And with her condition, she can't get any rich people."

"Alright, alright. I'll listen to you, daughter." The aunt nodded with a smile.

Then, Aunt looked at Catherine and educated her as an elder, "Catherine, you are at the age of study now, so you should focus on your studies. Falling in love will delay your studies. Your family has never been good, and you still don't know how to work hard. What can I say to you?"

"You should learn from my Yaner. Look at her. Although she is from a rich family like ours, she still does not forget to study hard. This year she just studied in France and is proficient in French



and English."

When Catherine's aunt said this, she was full of pride, intending to belittle Catherine and show off her daughter.

"Aunt, I... I'm relatively stupid. How can I compare with my cousin?" Catherine lowers her head, looking somewhat self-abased.

Catherine was only in an ordinary university. Although her English was good, she was not proficient in it. She knew nothing about French, and she had never been abroad.

That was why she couldn't help but feel inferior in front of her cousin Liu Yan.

"Mom, why are you saying so much? My cousin's family is poor, so it's normal that she can't compare to me," said Liu Yan.

"Okay, I'm not going to say. Let's go for a meal. Today is the day my daughter returns to China. Let's go to have a big meal," the aunt said with a smile.

Then, Aunt turned to Catherine and said, "Catherine, you certainly haven't been to a high-end restaurant, have you? Today, Aunt will take you to a high-end restaurant to broaden your horizons!"



Catherine just smiled awkwardly. Under Duane's leadership, she had already been to many high-end restaurants, but Catherine did not refute and just responded.

Then, everyone went out of the villa.

At the gate of the villa.

"This is my BMW 911. My husband bought me a vegetable cart. Please get on it." Aunt put on a spirited look.

"Aunt, my boyfriend and I drove here, so I won't take your car," Catherine said.

"Yes, this one next to me is my car." Duane pointed to his Volkswagen Phaeton.

"Yo, the Volkswagen. It's also ragged. Although I don't know much about cars, I know that Volkswagen cars are not expensive. Aren't you driving Lamborghini and Porsche?" Aunt sarcastically said.

"Catherine is afraid that I will scare you by driving Lamborghini and Porsche, so she drives a public car to keep a low profile." Duane said indifferently.

"Ha-ha!" Aunt directly burst out laughing.

Aunt's daughter, Liu Yan, also couldn't help saying with a sneer, "You are a man. Aren't you



ashamed of bragging like this? I didn't want to say it, but I can't bear to see people like you!"

"Well, what are you thinking about? Just think about it." Duane shook his head with a wry smile and did not explain anymore.

Because Duane found that the more he said, the more they felt that he was bragging.

Liu Yan glanced at Duane's car and then sneered, "I'm afraid that you are the one who borrowed this poor Passat for the sake of face."

From Liu Yan's words and expressions, Duane could feel that she looked down on him.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 291

"Pasate? Do you think it's a piece of cake?"

Duane shook his head with a smile.

The car that Duane was driving cost nearly two million yuan, but Liu Yan thought it was a Passat worth more than one hundred and twenty thousand yuan, and thought it was rented?

Catherine must feel a little uncomfortable when she saw Duane was looked down upon by his aunts and cousins.

If she had known it would be like this, she would have asked Duane to drive the Porsche 918.

Twenty minutes later, the four came to a business square.

"Hey, why is this restaurant closed?" Aunt Catherine stared at a store that closed its doors.

"Mom, since it's closed, let's switch to a new shop." Liu Yan said.

"Let me give you a suggestion. This French restaurant next to you is pretty good. This is the top French restaurant in Yedu." Duane pointed to a French restaurant next to him and said.



The last time Duane met his cousin, Lin Qing, was in this law restaurant next to them.

"It sounds like you're going to have a meal." Aunt Catherine sneered disdainfully.

Duane didn't answer and didn't want to argue with her.

"Alright, let's go to this law restaurant," said Liu Yan, her aunt and daughter.

Then, the group of four people entered the Magical restaurant.

After taking a seat, the waiter served the menu.

"Let me have a look!"

Catherine took over the menu.

However, when Catherine saw that the menu was full of French, she suddenly felt dizzy.

Then, she picked up another menu, which was an English menu.

"Four people, would you like me to introduce you to each other?" The waiter said with a smile.

This was a top western restaurant. In order to show its uniqueness and authenticity, the menu was French and English. When they met strangers, waiters would take the initiative to introduce



them.

"You don't need to introduce. My daughter came back from studying in France. How can't these foreign languages be understood?" Aunt Catherine said with a proud face.

Following that, Aunt Catherine handed the French menu over to Catherine.

"Catherine, order first. What do you like to eat? I'll treat you today."

Catherine took the menu and saw the French on it. She was also dizzy. She didn't know French.

Seeing this, Duane frowned slightly.

In Duane's view, Catherine's aunt deliberately did not hand over the English menu to Catherine, but only gave Catherine the French menu. She just wanted to embarrass Catherine so that she could order the French daughter's meal later.

She knew that Catherine knew a little about English, but she didn't know anything about French.

Catherine wanted to use this method to denigrate Catherine, and then show off how powerful her daughter was.

She boasted that her daughter was powerful and Duane had no objection, but why did she have





to go at the expense of stepping on others? This made Duane uncomfortable.

"Catherine, let me help you order."

Duane said as he took the French menu.

Obviously, Duane didn't want Catherine to be belittled. He didn't want Catherine's self-esteem to suffer a blow.

"Yo, you little bumpkin, how do you know French?"

Catherine's aunt coldly saw Duane take the menu, and she showed a disdainful smile.

"Can't we order food when we don't know each other?" Duane sneered.

Then, Duane turned to the waiter and said, "From beginning to end, the dishes on this menu will be served one by one. No less, no less!"

"Sir, are... are you sure you want them all? Can the four of you finish so many dishes?"

The waiter was extremely surprised. He had never encountered such a situation before.

"I'm sure. I'll order if I can't eat anything. I'm rich and willful." Duane said indifferently.

"Sir, you are really generous. I will go to the kitchen now." The waiter nodded and turned to



leave.

Upon hearing Duane's words, Catherine's face turned green. After all, she was the one who was treating today!

Although she couldn't understand French, when she looked at the menu just now, she still understood the prices. After all, the price was an Arabian figure.

Those prices were hundreds, thousands of yuan!

If she had all the money, she would have spent tens of thousands of dollars today. At the thought of it, she felt distressed. Although she had some money in her family, it was not enough to be built in this way.

"Wait a minute! Wait a minute!"

Catherine's aunt quickly stopped the waiter.

Then, Catherine's aunt stared at Duane and scolded, "Kid, what are you pretending to be here? Do you still have the money to act willfully? It's me who paid the bill, okay?"

Duane sneered and said, "You asked Catherine to order casually. What? Can't you pay for it? If you can't pay for it, just say it directly. I'll pay for it."



"You're paying the bill? Do you have money? Also, my family is so rich, how can't I afford the bill? It's just that I feel that it's too wasteful to order so much," Catherine said, stammering.

Catherine loved her face, so of course she wouldn't say that she couldn't afford it.

Duane shook his head with a smile, then turned to the waiter and said, "Go ahead, do as I said just now, and give me a bottle of 1995-year-old Lafite."

"Okay, sir."

After the waiter responded, he turned around and left.

Upon hearing that Duane had ordered another 1995 Lafite, Catherine's expression turned even uglier. However, for the sake of her face, she had to restrain herself from doing so.

After ordering the meal.

"Catherine, do you like reading?" His aunt's daughter, Liu Yan, asked.

"It's still okay, isn't it?" Catherine nodded.

"Really? I also like to read books, especially the famous works of every country. Su Country's writer Tatta community has carefully read "The Punishment and the Punishment" of



"Y'Y'Y'Y'Y'Y'Y" . Liu Yan asked.

"I haven't seen it." Catherine shook her head.

"No way? You haven't even read this book? Then what are you doing in college every day? Are you dating every day? Isn't it a waste for your mom to spend money on you to go to university?" Liu Yan said in a lofty manner.

Catherine's face is even full of smiles because she feels that her own daughter is very formidable.

"This... I... I don't dare to compare with you, cousin. I haven't read many famous works." Catherine lowered her head, looking a little self-abased.

Seeing this, Duane said, "I also like to read famous literature. I've recently read a classic 'Rain of the Night'. Liu Yan, have you read it? This is a very classic book."

"Of course I've read it!" Liu Yan put on a confident look.

"Really? Then tell me, who was the author?" Duane asked with a smile on his face.

"I... I've been reading it for a long time. I don't remember the author of this book anymore." Liu Yan stuttered.



"Ha-ha!" Duane burst out laughing.

"Hey, what are you laughing at?" Liu Yan frowned.

Catherine also looked at Duane in confusion, not knowing why Duane suddenly laughed.

"Cousin Liu Yan, I have no choice but to admire you. You're pretty awesome. The 'Rain of the Night' I mentioned was just a name that I randomly made up. I just made it up. You actually read it before? You're really something!" Duane said with a smile.

After hearing these words, Liu Yan's face instantly became ugly.

Her mother's face also turned pale, and she felt very embarrassed.

"It's made up? Pfft!"

On the other hand, Catherine couldn't help laughing with her hands covering her mouth. The gloom that Liu Yan had just looked down on her was instantly swept away.

"Boy, you... you actually dug a hole for me?" Liu Yan stared at Duane with a blue face, as if she was going to eat Duane.

"I did dig the hole, but you jumped into it by yourself. If you said you haven't seen it, I naturally



can't do it to you. Who asked you to pretend to be fat?" Duane laughed.

"Kid, don't you feel ashamed to say that I am a fat guy? Can you be shameless? A poor guy said that he had a luxury car, he also said that he had a few billion deposits, and he also said that he was the first grandson of a rich family. Don't you know how much you are pretending to be?" Liu Yan's tone was sharp.

"Sorry, these are the facts. I am not boasting." Duane said indifferently.

"Well, now you're shamelessly denying it. But you don't know that you're just a clown in my eyes!" Liu Yan looked at Duane with eyes full of contempt.

"Okay, what do you think? What do you think?" Duane spread out his hands calmly.

Duane had explained enough. And Duane knew that no matter how he explained, they all thought he was bragging.

At this time, the waiter began to serve the dishes.

"Puff! Catherine, French tableware is not arranged like you do, used like that." Liu Yan covered her mouth and laughed.



After hearing this, Catherine's face turned red.

She had only eaten western food twice in total, and it was all taken by Duane to eat. When she was eating with Duane, she was not so particular about eating western food, so she certainly did not understand the way to pay visits and use the tableware.

"Catherine, look at how I'm using my cousin. Learn from her and don't let others laugh at you and make a fool of yourself, do you understand?" Liu Yan said haughtily.

Although Liu Yan seemed to be kind, there was a sense of superiority in her words, intentionally or unintentionally, as if she was showing off to Catherine how great she was.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 292

Oh." Catherine could only nod.

Liu Yan looked at Duane again and whispered with a sneer, "What a hillbilly. You actually used chopsticks to eat Western food. Aren't you afraid that people will laugh at you? It's a shame to sit with such a person."

Duane smiled and said, "Is it shameful to eat with chopsticks?"

"We are Chinese people. We have Chinese people's dining habits, and French people have French's dining habits. I respect their dining habits, but I am the most Chinese people, and I have my own dining habits. Why do I have to learn from them? Just to show that I am high-end?" Duane said indifferently.

"A hillbillies are a hillbillies. You don't know how to use Western tableware, but you're still forcing yourself here. People like you, that's all." Liu Yan laughed coldly.

He finished his meal in a hurry.

Because Duane ordered all the dishes, when he paid the bill, Catherine's aunt naturally bled a





lot.

However, Aunt Catherine still pretended that she didn't care about it, which made her seem very generous.

However, in her heart, she hated Duane, because it was Duane who made her bleed.

After they went out of the restaurant.

"Daughter, didn't you say that there was no car to drive when you returned to China? Let's go. Mom will take you to see the car." Aunt said heroically.

"Look at the car? Great, great!" Liu Yan nodded happily.

Just like that, the four of them arrived at the BMW 4S shop.

After walking around the 4S shop.

"Mom, I want this BMW Z4." Liu Yan pointed to a white BMW Z4

As a convertible sports car, the BMW Z4 was cheap at the entrance, costing more than 600,000 yuan. It was well-loved by Liu Yan. Its family was rich, but it was not as popular as the rich second generations.

"Okay, okay, okay. As long as you like it, I'll tell your dad later that I'll come and get the car in a



few days." Aunt said chicly.

Then, Catherine's aunt turned her head to look at Catherine and said, "Catherine, you certainly haven't taken such a good car like BMW Z4 right? If you really follow this kid in the future, I'm afraid you won't be able to take this kind of car for the rest of your life. Aunt advises you to quickly change him."

Even though Duane was standing right here, Catherine wasn't trying to avoid him at all.

"Aunt, I..."

Catherine didn't know what to say. Yesterday, she just sat in Duane's Porsche 918, which was a luxury car of tens of millions yuan. It was many times better than this BMW Z4 .

Duane shook his head and said with a smile, "It's a shabby BMW Z4! How dare you play it here?"

"Well, if it weren't for Catherine, people like you wouldn't be qualified to come with us!" Liu Yan sneered with his arms crossed.

"Why should I buy this kind of low-end sports car? I think it's too cheap to drive it out." Duane said indifferently.

"Ha, a poor man who only knows how to



boast." Liu Yan sneered.

Aunt tugged at Liu Yan and said, "Catherine, don't pay attention to this kind of person. If he doesn't, it will only lower our value. I don't know which one of Catherine is blind and will take a fancy to this kind of person!"

"Mom, you're right!" Liu Yan nodded with a smile.

"Aunt, you... you can't say that to him. He really isn't what you think he is!" Catherine stamped her feet angrily.

Watching Duane being belittled and ridiculed like this, Catherine was naturally very angry.

"Catherine, are you still speaking up for him? He's just an outsider, we're relatives! You're really so confused." Catherine shook her head and sighed.

"Mom, there is a Ferrari 4S shop next to us. Let's go in and have a look." Catherine pointed to the Ferrari 4S shop next to them.

"Sure, no matter what, we've already reached this place." Catherine's aunt nodded.

Although they couldn't afford a Ferrari, they could have a look.

Hence, a group of four people entered the



Ferrari 4S shop.

Looking at the Ferrari supercar in the store, they were dazzled.

Although Catherine's aunt was rich, she could only buy BMW Z4 and could not afford a Ferrari.

After walking around, they stopped in front of a Ferrari 488.

"Wow, this car is really good-looking." Catherine cannot help exclaiming.

After hearing this, Liu Yan turned to look at Duane and sneered, "Boy, didn't you say that you are the son of the richest man in the world? Didn't you say that you have a few billion deposits? Catherine likes this Ferrari 488. You can buy one if you want."

"No, no, no, I'm just saying it's good-looking." Catherine hurriedly waved her hand.

Catherine knew that Duane was rich, but she didn't want Duane to spend his money because of her words.

"If you can't afford it, then you can't afford it. No matter how you pretend to be a hillbilly, you're still a hillbilly," Aunt said sarcastically.

Liu Yan also said in a strange tone, "Kid, I just let you have the ability to buy a BMW Z4. You said



that Z4 is too low, but now you can't say that this Ferrari 488 is too low, it doesn't deserve your status, right?"

"In my opinion, Ferrari 488 is indeed cheap." Duane shrugged his shoulders.

Duane was currently driving a Porsche 918, a global limited edition supercar. Ferrari 488 was nothing compared to Porsche 918.

"What? Ferrari 488 low-end? Pfft!" Liu Yan sniggered, covering her mouth with her hand.

Catherine also laughed and said, "Haha, such a good car, you dare to talk so shamelessly? If you can't afford it, then just say it!"

After hearing Duane's words, even the few salesmen next to him also covered their mouths and laughed secretly.

In their eyes, Ferrari 488 was already a very amazing supercar. Someone actually said that this car was low-end? Wasn't it too pretentious?

Duane saw them laughing and ignored them. He said to himself, "Although Ferrari 488 is a little low-end, it looks good. Since Catherine likes it, I'll just buy a few for fun," Duane said calmly.

Then, Duane turned to look at the sales and asked, "This Ferrari 488, what color do you have



here? How much is it worthy of?"

"Sir, here are four hundred and eighty thousand gold coins, red, black, white and yellow." The sales agent answered.

"Okay, the top-graded edition of these four colors, please give me one of them, pack them up and send them to the lakeside luxury mansion, swipe your card."

Duane said as he took out a bank card and handed it to the sales girl.

"This... "

The sales girl was stunned. She had never met such a customer before. She just wanted to buy it without asking about the price or asking about the price.

Moreover, was it a car of the same color?

"Sir, are you kidding me? This is Ferrari whose price is more than 4 million dollars. Are you buying it or a car of different colors? You don't need to think about it carefully, do you?" The sales girl said in surprise.

"Let me ask you, if you see a small toy with a few yuan on the side of the road and you like it, will you consider it carefully?" Duane retorted.

"No... I won't. Anyway, how much will it cost?"



The sales girl replied.

"That's all right. Anyway, it's several million dollars. You don't need to think about it carefully." Duane said indifferently.

After hearing this, the sales lady couldn't help but swallow her saliva. Wasn't his tone too extravagant? Buying a luxury car worth millions of yuan was just like buying a toy?

She understood that the reason why this person could talk like this was either because he was a really rich second generation, or he was a pretentious man.

"Beauty, why are you still in a daze? Pay the card quickly." Duane shook the bank card in his hand.

"I... I'm on my way!"

The sales lady nodded quickly, then took the bank card, turned and ran to swipe the card.

Even though the salesgirl found it hard to believe.

However, since Duane had handed over his card, she had to try it. If she really paid the card successfully, she could make a lot of money by commission. If she failed to pay the card, it would be another result.



After the salesgirl left.

Catherine's aunt and her cousin Liu Yan were all a little surprised. They didn't expect that Duane would actually pretend to buy it.

"Hey, you're really wearing it. Do you really want to buy it? You still want to buy a car of the same color. Do you think you're buying clothes?" Aunt Catherine sneered and made sarcastic remarks in a strange way.

Liu Yan chimed in. "He definitely won't let us lose face. He wants to put on an act with us since there's green on a pig's nose."

"I think it will be sold later. It is said that when the bank card has no money, how could he be so shameless." The aunt held her arms and showed a look as if she was watching a good show.

"Mom, I guess when I fail to pay with my card later, he will definitely say that I forgot to use the other card. I've seen too many people who don't have money and still want to show off!" Liu Yan said with a sneer.

"Liu Yan, you think I'm pretending, don't you? What if I pay with my card successfully?" Duane looked at her with a faint smile.

"If you can clear the card successfully, I'll do a live broadcast and eat shit!" Liu Yan said





disdainfully.

Catherine also laughed and said, "Boy, if you can buy four Ferraris, I will jump to the River Jindu!"

"Really? I've remembered what you said." The smile on Duane's mouth was getting bigger and bigger.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 293

Catherine also covered her mouth and secretly laughed, because she knew that Duane would definitely be able to pay with his card.

At this time, the sales girl and the manager of the store ran here in a hurry with a bright smile on their faces.

"Sir, I've swiped the card successfully. This is a small banknote for the money couple."

The sales girl respectfully handed the card to Duane.

"What's wrong with you?"

When Catherine's aunt and Liu Yan heard this, the smiles on their faces instantly froze, replaced by intense shock.

"He successfully paid with his card? How is that possible! He is just a poor boy. How can he afford a Ferrari? There are still four of them! Are you kidding me? Are you kidding me?"

Liu Yan asked the salesgirl with a face of disbelief. Her voice became extremely sharp because of the horror in her heart.

"Miss, our 4S shop is not a joke. There are a



total of 1672 million yuan. The small ticket to pay the card is in this gentleman's hand," the sales lady said.

"6772 million, he... he actually bought it?"

Liu Yan's face turned pale and almost fainted.

Hearing the news that Duane had successfully swiped the card, Catherine's aunt was so scared that she directly sat down on the ground.

"God, did Duane really spend money buying four Ferraris?"

They didn't dare to imagine where Duane got so much money from.

"Is what Duane said before true?"

At this time, the manager came forward respectfully and said, "Mr. Lin, may I ask you a question?"

"Go ahead." Duane nodded.

"Why did you choose it? Buying four Ferrari 488s of different colors at a time? It's so extravagant!" The manager said.

Duane smiled calmly and said, "In fact, it's nothing. Buy a few more colors. When you go out, you should buy different colors with different clothes. This is the same reason for buying shoes



with different colors and matching different clothes."

"Coo! Coo! Goo!"

When the manager and the sales girl heard Duane's answer, they couldn't help but swallow their saliva.

"Oh, my god. Buying more Ferraris of different colors is just for going out and putting on clothes? It's so unrecognizable!"

Even if many rich people bought a car worth 4 million yuan, it was also very luxurious. However, Duane didn't seem to take these cars seriously at all...

"Four cars can be sent directly. I will get it from the lakeside mansion by the lake." Duane said calmly.

"The mansion by the lake in Dianfang?" The manager was shocked.

Immediately, the manager quickly said, "That is a top mansion with excellent Fengshui, worth 778 billion yuan. I heard that it is the richest man, Zehi. How does it end up in reality? Who are you, sir?"

"Zehi is my grandfather." Duane said calmly.

"It turns out that Mr. Lin is the grandson of the



richest man in the village. I wondered why he was so generous." The manager suddenly realized.

After learning Duane's identity, the manager became more respectful.

Duane turned to look at Catherine's aunt and her daughter Liu Yan.

"You two, I said I have a mansion, a luxury car, and billions of deposits. I said I am the grandson of the richest man. I don't know whether you believe it or not now?" Duane said with a faint smile.

"We... we..."

The two's faces turned from green to red, as ugly as they could be.

If Duane had spent more than 10 million to buy a car, how would they dare to question him?

The two of them remembered how they had treated their grandson, the richest man, with all kinds of mocking, demeaning, and despising. They were so ashamed that they wanted to find a hole in the ground and hide themselves in it.

"Liu Yan, if I remember correctly, you just said that if I paid the card successfully, you would eat shit in live broadcast, wouldn't you?"

"I don't know which platform are you going to



live on? I'll give you a present, which will definitely make half of the audience come to see you eat shit in the live broadcast!" Duane said with a smile.

"I... I..." Liu Yan lowered her head and blushed.

Duane stopped smiling and continued to ask in a cold tone, "What's the big deal of studying abroad? What's the big deal that you have money? How dare you pretend to be superior in front of me and Catherine? Who do you think you are?"

Liu Yan still kept her head down, too ashamed to say a word.

Duane turned to look at Catherine.

"Aunt, if I remember correctly, you just said that if I brush the card successfully, you will jump into the River of Jindu, right? I will drive you to the Bridge of Jindu in a while. What do you think?" Duane squinted and said.

"Eldest nephew, I... I'm just joking. You see, I'm Catherine's aunt, so please forgive us." Aunt Catherine forced an ugly smile.

Duane sneered, "Oh, now you know to mention the relationship between relatives? Since you are relatives, you continue to belittle Catherine and raise your daughter. What kind of relatives are



you? When Catherine's mother died of an important illness, your family didn't even lend her 100,000 yuan. Now you know to mention a relative?"

"I... I..." Aunt Catherine's face turned red.

"By the way, isn't your husband opening a factory? Which factory is it? Tell me the name, and I promise that your husband's factory will close down in three days!" Duane's voice was not loud, but full of aggressiveness.

"Ah!" Her aunt was so frightened that her expression changed drastically.

"Catherine, you must help aunt. You can't let uncle's factory collapse! I'll kneel down and beg you! Help aunt to beg for your boyfriend's forgiveness."

Aunt rushed to the front of Catherine, knelt down and begged Catherine.

Her aunt was clear that it was too easy for Duane, the first rich man's grandson, to destroy her husband's factory!

Although Catherine also had some hatred for her aunt in her heart, she just vented her anger.

"Duane, she's my aunt after all. Forget it." Said Catherine.



Duane nodded, then turned to look at his aunt and Liu Yan, and said coldly, "To tell you the truth, if it wasn't for Catherine's sake, you ridiculed me like that before, I would have long turned against you. Can I still stay here with you?"

"Catherine, let's go!"

After Duane finished speaking, he directly pulled Catherine and walked out.

They went out of the 4S shop.

"Duane, I'm feeling much better now." Catherine displayed a happy smile.

Previously, Catherine and Duane had always been looked down upon, which made Catherine feel quite angry in her heart.

If she was looked down upon, she could still bear it. But when she saw that Duane was looked down upon by her aunts and cousins, as well as all kinds of taunts, she felt really bad.

Duane smiled slightly and then said, "Catherine, this kind of relative, you'd better stay away from him."

"Yes!" Catherine nodded hard.

...

On the other side.





In the manor of the Ye family.

"What is it?"

Upon hearing Bradley's words, Bradley's face suddenly changed greatly.

Just now, Bradley told his father everything that happened at the banquet today.

All the things, including what happened between him and the cleaner, and how he was photographed, were all said out.

The Ye Family Master, that is, the chairman of the Ye Group, was in charge of all the affairs of the Ye Family.

Of course, he was supported by Mr. Ye, who was the biggest backer of the Ye Family.

However, Tutor Ye loved martial arts very much. As a retired Tutor Ye, he wouldn't easily show up to inquire about any big events if nothing went wrong.

"Dad, I have sent someone to delete the video and destroy those media reporters, but... But Duane also has the video in his hand. If he sends it out, my reputation will be ruined." Bradley's face was pale.

He didn't dare to imagine how notorious he would be once the video was uploaded.



That was why he sought help from his grandfather.

"Dragon, Dragon, Dragon! How can you be so stupid!" The Ye Family Lord's face was gloomy.

"Dad, I'm also a victim. Who knew that the medicine given by Zhou Jun, the idiot, was so powerful! And the most hateful one is Duane!" Bradley gnashed his teeth.

Bradley felt angry at the thought of what had happened today. He had always thought that he was outstanding and that he was a God's favored one. However, he was defeated in the battle of wits and courage with Duane at the banquet today.

"This Duane, why did you underestimate him? As for the video, I will personally meet him and help you negotiate. Let's see if you can pay for it and buy the video from him." The Ye Family Lord said.

"Dad, Duane and the old good-for-nothing Zehi, we must find a way to destroy them!" Bradley gnashed his teeth and said.

"Don't worry, your grandfather and I have been secretly operating all the time to destroy Zehi and the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group." The Ye Family Head said.




Then, the Ye Family Lord looked up at Bradley and asked, "In addition, what do you think about the marriage with the youngest daughter of the Murong Family? As long as the marriage is successful, it will be of great help to our Ye Family. It will definitely be able to destroy Zehi and dominate the whole Nanan area. You can think about it again."

"Okay! I... I agree!" Bradley gritted his teeth and finally agreed.

Bradley was actually very conflicted in his heart.

Because the youngest daughter of the Murong family was fat and ugly, she felt sick even looking at her. He had always refused her.

But this time, he was greatly humiliated at the wine party. In order to kill Duane as soon as possible and destroy Zehi and Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, he had to agree!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 294

On the other side.

Because Catherine came here on the weekend and had classes tomorrow, Duane drove her all the way back to Qingyang City.

It was eight o'clock in the evening when they arrived at Qingyang City.

After sending Catherine home, Duane drove directly to the secretary Natasha's house.

At present, Duane mainly worked in Jindu, so it was a waste for Natasha to stay in Qingyang City.

Duane decided to take her to the capital. Since he was in the capital, he didn't need to find a secretary.

At the door of Natasha's house.

After Duane knocked on the door, it was quickly opened.

However, what caught her eye was not Natasha, but his younger sister An Jie.

Although Anchun did not put on any makeup, she looked much more beautiful than before. After



all, she was the kind of cute little sister who lived next door.

Probably because she was at home, An 'nian only wore a small vest, which could be vaguely seen by two small red dots.

"It's you, Master Lin. I miss you so much!"

When An Mei saw Duane, she happily threw herself into Duane's arms.

Duane only felt the soft and warm fragrance of jade.

"Anchun, you... don't do this, it's not good to let your sister see it." Duane's face was a little red.

"My sister is not at home. Master Lin, come in first."

An Mei said as she pulled Duane closer to the room and closed the door.

"Is your sister at home? Where is she?" Duane asked.

"My sister went on a date." An Mei said with a smile.

"A date? Did your sister have a boyfriend?" Duane looked a little surprised.

"My sister is having a boyfriend. Why are you so surprised, Master Lin? Don't tell me... Master



Lin, you like my sister, don't you?" An Mei said.

Duane glared at her and said, "Nonsense, your sister and I have a relationship of a superior and a subordinate. That's all. And, you should hurry to find a reliable boyfriend, so as not to keep thinking nonsense."

"Hee hee, in fact, I am just teasing you. My sister went out to buy something." An Meichun said with a smile.

After a pause, Anchun continued, "And Mr. Lin, I won't find a boyfriend. I, Anchun, will recognize you in my life!"

An Mei said as she came up and hooked her arms around Duane's neck.

Anchun's faint scent could be smelled clearly by Duane.

"A-Miao, you're messing around! Didn't I tell you already? I already have a girlfriend."

As Duane spoke, he untied An Mengmeng's hand.

However, An Mei did not intend to give up.

"Master Lin, it's normal for a big shot like you to have three or four wives. Since you have a girlfriend, I'll be your lover!"

After saying that, An Mei directly flew to



Duane.

Peng!

An Mengmeng threw Duane directly onto the sofa.

"Duane, if you don't promise me, I will make love with you!"

An Mei said as she kissed Duane.

"Here I come again!"

Duane was speechless. Duane remembered the last time he kissed Duane in An Mengmeng's bedroom.

At that time, Duane tried his best to resist and almost couldn't help it.

As a man, being forced by a little beauty like this, to tell the truth, Duane himself was very shameful...

Moreover, he had to refuse!

"An Mei, don't be like this." Duane kept resisting.

"Master Lin, you... can't it be that you can't do that?" Anchun pouted and said.

"How is this possible!"

As a man, he couldn't be laughed at by a woman. This was definitely the biggest shame!







Natasha saw Duane in the house and immediately showed a happy smile on her face.

"Uh, yes, I just came back today." Duane nodded with some embarrassment.

Thinking of what had happened just now and seeing An Mei's sister, Natasha, Duane always felt that there was a sense of guilt in his heart.

"Chairman Lin, how long are you going to stay in Qingdu this time?" Natasha said while walking over with a smile on her face.

"Jindu has a lot of things to do. Tomorrow morning, we will return to Jindu," Duane said.

Duane had conquered the whole Qingyang City, and the business on the side of Qingyang City was completely formal. He didn't need Duane to spend much effort.

Therefore, Duane was now ready to put his energy and focus on the Golden Capital.

Of course, as Duane's hometown, Qingyang City must have a special relationship with him. Duane would definitely come back often to see him.

"Ah, we are leaving tomorrow morning."

Natasha's eyes flashed with a hint of disappointment when she heard the news.



"Natasha, I want to take you to Jindu. You can continue to be my secretary in Jindu and help me with my work. Would you like to come?" Duane asked.

"Yes! Yes! Of course I'd like to!"

Natasha nodded her head again and again showed an excited smile on her face.

"Okay, then you pack up tonight. I'll drive to your house to pick you up tomorrow morning," Duane said.

"Yes, yes!" Natasha nodded vigorously.

"Wow, I envy you so much. I also want to go to the capital." An Mei looked envious.

"I'm going to work, not play. You have to study hard, okay? I'm not in Qingyang City, so you have to learn to take care of yourself," Natasha said.

"Since I have already informed you of the matter, I will leave first." Duane stood up and was ready to leave.

Duane felt that if he continued to stay there, he would be more embarrassed.

"Chairman Lin, I'll walk you out," Natasha said.

"Sister, let me see Master Lin off." An Mengmeng quickly stood up.



Naturally, Natasha would not compete with her younger sister. She only reminded them to be polite to Chairman Lin.

Therefore, Anchun sent Duane all the way downstairs.

Downstairs.

"Master Lin, take me to Jindu, please!" An Mei took Duane's arm and acted like a spoiled child.

"Anchun, you still have to go to school. You are in your third year in high school now. If you want to go to Jindu, you should try hard to get into the university in the college entrance examination," Duane said seriously.

The University of Jindu was the top university in Xichuan Province. It had a definite reputation across the country.

"Yes, yes! I will!" An Mei nodded hard, and there was a determined look in her eyes.

"Here's ten thousand yuan. It's used to make pocket money. You can eat something good at ordinary times and buy some favorite clothes. Don't spend it randomly." Duane took out a stack of money.

Although Duane could give her millions of yuan casually.



However, Duane thought about it. She was still in her senior year of high school. It was not appropriate for her to have too much pocket money. After all, her current focus was still on study.

"I don't want it! I want to be with you, not for your money," Anchun pouted and said.

"You little girl, don't think about it all the time. I give you pocket money because I see you as a friend. That's all."

Duane said as he put Qian Ying into her hands.

Then, Duane turned to get in the car and drove away.

An Jia looked at the ten thousand yuan in her hand and felt warm in her heart.

Although An Mei didn't do it for money, in her opinion, Duane could give her pocket money, which meant that Duane still cared about her!

An Mei stared at the taillights of Duane's car and muttered, "Master Lin, I just want to be your woman!"

...

After leaving the house of Natasha, Duane directly called the fat man and asked him to come



out for a drink.

After all, Duane had not returned to Qingyang City for a period of time. How could he not see his good friend and fat boy when he came back?

No matter how busy he was, good brothers should never forget him!

In the phone.

"What? Duane, you're going back to Qingyang City. Okay, okay, okay. I'll be right there. We can't get drunk tonight!" Sean said happily.

At the entrance of a bar in Qing City.

"Duane, I miss you so much."

When the fat man saw Duane, he rushed up and gave Duane a big hug.

"Don't make it so corny. Others may think that we are bent." Duane said with a smile.

"Haha." The fatty laughed.

Then, the two climbed on each other's shoulders and walked into the bar together. They went to a separate stage and took their seats. At the same time, they ordered several bottles of wine.

"Duane, let's fight!"

The two poured some wine and drank a few



cups in a row.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 295

After three rounds of wine.

"Fatty, how are you doing recently? Is everything going well?" Duane asked.

"Not bad, my dad just left the hospital. The money you gave us last time, we bought a house. After moving, my dad is going to open a big supermarket with the money you gave him." Sean said.

"That's good." Duane nodded.

Seeing that his brother was having a good time now, Duane was also very happy.

"Hey hey, I have to thank you, Duane. If it weren't for you, my father and I would probably be salted fish all my life, and I would never be able to drive a Porsche. Come on, I respect you, Duane!"

Sean raised his glass.

Sean thanked Duane from the bottom of his heart.

Duane also picked up his glass and clinked it with the fat man's.

After putting down the wine glass, Duane



smiled and asked, "How about the Porsche?"

Duane gave the Porsche he got from Frank last time to the fat man.

"The Porsche is driving with great energy, hehe!" Sean showed a happy smile.

"Ha ha, let's toast."

The two clinked their glasses again.

"By the way, how is your relationship with your girlfriend going?" Duane continued to ask.

The last time Duane saw the fat man's girlfriend, he felt that the girl was not bad, and let the fat man cherish her.

"Duane, we have a good relationship." Sean said with a smile.

"That's good. Come on, let's continue drinking."

Duane continued to clink with the fat man.

Peng.

All of a sudden, Duane's back was hit hard.

Duane turned his head and saw a man in white, who was drunk and flirting with a bar girl.

He sat on the Floating Platform next to Duane and bumped into Duane when he was being intimate with him.





After taking a look at it, Duane did not say anything but continued to drink with the fat man.

Peng!

As a result, when Duane was just about to clink with the fat man, Duane was hit by him again. Sean poured all the wine in Duane's cup.

Seeing this, Duane turned his head and reminded him, "Dude, please be careful. You hit me."

After hearing Duane's words, the white-robed man immediately stood up and looked at Duane with a bad look.

"Boy, what did you say just now? Say it again if you have the guts." The white-clothed man's tone was arrogant.

Duane looked him up and down. The man in white was wearing a Jiansz watch worth tens of thousands yuan. He should be rich at home, so he had the capital to be arrogant.

"I said please be careful, and you ran into me." Duane said indifferently.

"Then how can you do that to me?" The man in white raised his head with an arrogant look on his face.

"Ha- ha, you're so arrogant." Duane smiled



coldly.

"Grandpa's name is Jia Zhang. He's so arrogant. How can he be so arrogant?" The man in white shouted.

"Is that so? Then I'll put an end to your arrogance!"

Duane narrowed his eyes and grabbed the wine bottle on the table at the same time.

The next moment.

Duane directly stood up and violently threw a bottle at the head of the white-clothed man.

Peng!

The bottle of wine directly exploded on the head of the white-robed man, and blood instantly flowed down from his head.

It was supposed to be a good day for Duane to drink with the fat man today. He didn't want anything to affect his mood.

Duane reminded him twice in a row that if he knew he should stop hitting Duane, he would be fine. But he didn't take the chance given by Duane.

"Ah ah!"

After the man in white was hit in the head, he covered his head and screamed.



At the same time, the guests on the stage all turned to look at them.

"Isn't that Young Master Jia? Sh\*t, someone even blasted Young Master Jia's head."

"I'm afraid that boy is going to suffer."

...

The guests began to whisper among themselves.

The bar girl next to the man in white even screamed at Duane, "Boy, how dare you attack Childe Jia? You are finished!"

"Really? I'm done?" Duane showed a playful smile.

Although Duane didn't know Mr. Jia.

However, in Qingyang City, Duane was the absolute dominator. Who could shake Duane at all?

Not at all!

At this time, the big brother who was guarding the bar, a bald man, had already run over with his men.

"Who dares to beat people in the security company of our Xudong!" The bald man came over and scolded.



"Ninth Brother, it was me who was beaten. Please take revenge for me!"

The beaten man in white rushed to the bald man with his head in his hands, asking him for help.

"Isn't... isn't it Childe Jia? Who beat you?" The bald man asked in a hurry.

"That's him! That's him!"

The man in white followed his hand and pointed to Duane.

"Who the fuck is this..."

The bald man berated as he raised his head to look.

When the bald man saw Duane, the words he had just said stopped abruptly, and his face was filled with shock.

Then, the bald man rushed to Duane.

"Nice to meet you, Mr. Lin." The bald man bowed and said in a very loud voice!

The underlings behind the bald man also reacted in an instant, and then they bowed to Duane and said, "Greetings, Master Lin!"

The crowd's momentum was sky-high.

This scene caused everyone around them to



be completely stunned, including that white clothed man.

"You recognize me?" Duane looked at the bald man.

"Master Lin, I am a senior general of the Xudong Security Company. I participated in the attack on Matias and Frank in Qingguang City. I also made contributions, so I was promoted to the company's captain. Of course, I know Master Lin." The bald man said with a smile.

"I see." Duane nodded.

At this time, the white-robed man rushed up.

"9th brother, he's the one who beat me." The white-clad man says urgently to the bald man.

The bald man grabbed his collar and said fiercely, "F\*ck, you're still shouting. Do you fucking know who this is? This is the chairman of the Xudong Group, the chairman of the Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, and the next president of the Chamber of Commerce of Qingyang City—Master Lin! Master Lin's words make your whole family f\*cking doomed. Do you understand?"

"What? He... he's that Master Lin?"

The man in white was so frightened that he



collapsed to the ground.

The bar girl by the white-robed man's side had been scared silly as well.

"This is Master Lin?"

Master Lin's name was very well-known in Qingyang City. They had all heard of it!

"Little Jiu, which family is this young master from?" Duane asked.

"Master Lin, the son of the owner of the Guangli Commercial Bank." The bald man said.

"Help me pass on a message to him, ask him to educate his son well. If I hear that his son does anything bad in the future, I will make him close down in Guangli Commercial Bank." Duane said in an understatement.

"Okay, Mr. Lin, I'll send the message later." The bald man answered.

"Well, I don't want to see this fool anymore. Throw him out of the bar and help me sober him up. I want to drink with my brothers. Don't disturb me." Duane waved his hand calmly.

"Yes, yes, yes!"

After the bald man agreed, he ordered his subordinates to lift the white-clothed man up and drag him out of the bar. After which, he gave the



white-clothed man a good beating.

As for the surrounding onlookers, their eyes were full of awe when they looked at Duane.

"Oh my god, this is the legendary Master Lin!"

At the table.

"Duane, you are domineering!" Sean gave a thumbs-up with a smile on his face.

"I wanted to keep a low profile, but dogs always come to bite me. There is no other way. Come on, let's continue drinking," Duane said with a smile.

Duane and the fat man were drunk until they left the bar under the protection of the bald man.

Because he drank too much yesterday, it was already noon when Duane woke up the next day.

Duane drove to Natasha's house, picked up Natasha, and drove to Jindu.

After arriving at Jindu, Duane directly drove the car to the lakeside mansion.

Duane was going to let Natasha live in his lakeside mansion for the time being.

After all, the mansion was very big. There were many empty rooms, and Duane lived in such a big mansion alone. It was weird that there was



no one in the mansion. Wherever Duane lived temporarily, it would not be so lonely.

Duane also asked her. She was happy to hear that she lived with Duane and agreed happily. She also said that she could cook for Duane.

After entering the mansion.

"Wow, this house is too big and too luxurious. Chairman Lin, I have never seen such a luxurious house, and I never thought that I can live in such a place." Natasha covered her mouth and exclaimed.

Duane smiled slightly and said, "In the future, you can take it as your own home. Don't be restrained. I am a very casual person. You should know."

At this time, Duane's mobile phone rang.

Duane took out his mobile phone and saw a strange number.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)





## Chapter 296

"Hello." Duane picked up the phone.

"Are you Duane? Let me introduce myself. My name is Ye Guangde, the chairman of the Ye Group, the head of the Ye Family, and the father of Bradley." A slightly hoarse voice came out from the phone.

"It turned out to be the Ye Family Lord. I don't know why you called me." Duane said calmly.

"I want to meet you and talk about something. How about we find a coffee shop and make an appointment, okay?" Ye Family Lord said.

"It can't be because of Bradley's video, can it?" Duane said with a smile.

Since the end of the party yesterday, Duane had been paying attention to the video, but no media had exposed the video of Bradley at the party.

Duane knew that the media that he took yesterday must have been sealed by the Ye Family.

However, there was a copy in Duane's hand, and as long as Duane wanted to send it, he could



send it online at any time.

"Duane, you're really smart. You're right. That's right, it's for the video."

"The businessmen seek profit. There are no permanent friends or enemies in the business, only permanent interests. As for that video, I think we can talk about it face to face." Ye Family Head said.

"If you want to talk to me, you can talk to me in Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building!" Duane said calmly.

"Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building? Isn't it a little inappropriate? Let's find a coffee shop. It's good for everyone." Ye Family Head said.

"Sorry, now you want to talk to me. You are not qualified to talk to me. If you don't want to come, then you don't have to talk. I will post the video online." Duane said indifferently.

After Duane finished speaking, he hung up the phone directly.

...

In the manor of the Ye family.

"Bastard! How dare you hang up on me!"

Seeing that Duane hung up the phone, the Ye Family Head's face instantly became gloomy.



"Dad, what did he say? Does he want to meet you?" Bradley asked.

"He asked me to go to the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building to talk about it," the Ye Family Master said in a cold voice.

"What?" Bradley's expression changed.

Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building was the headquarters of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group. It was obviously risky to go there.

"What should we do now?" Bradley asked.

"I can only go and meet him. Although it's a little risky to go to the Gorgeous tripod enterprise headquarter, given the current situation, Gorgeous tripod enterprise would definitely not dare to do anything to me. If I don't go, I'm afraid that he'll really think that I'm afraid." The Ye Family Head squinted his eyes and said.

...

On the other side, Natasha put the stuff in the lakeside mansion. Then Duane pulled her into Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building and arranged the job for her.

Not long after, Duane received the news that the Ye Family Head had arrived at Gorgeous tripod enterprise Mansion.



Duane couldn't help but sigh that the Ye Family Head was a little bold, he actually came.

Duane asked the security guard to take him to his office, but Duane did not. He was in a hurry to see him.

In Duane's office.

The Ye Family Master looked gloomy because he had been sitting here for 20 minutes.

"When will Duane come?" The Ye family asked their secretary Natasha with a sullen face.

"Chairman Ye, our President Lin is busy. He said that he will rush here as soon as he finishes his work," Natasha said.

"Humph, I think he did it on purpose," the Ye Family Master said in a cold voice.

On the top floor of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building, in the office of his grandfather Zehi.

"Duane, when are you going to see him?" Zehi asked with a smile.

"Let's leave him hanging for half an hour first." Duane said leisurely while drinking tea.

"Haha, Ye Guangde has always been arrogant. He must be extremely angry to be ignored by you." Zehi laughed.



"It's because he has a favor to ask of me now." Duane said with a smile.

After waiting for another ten minutes, Duane got up and walked to the office.

In Duane's office.

Duane pushed the door and hurried into the office.

"Master Ye, I'm really sorry. I'm so busy at work that I have kept you waiting for a long time," Duane said as he walked.

"Duane, are you busy? I don't know if it's real or not." The Ye Family Lord snorted coldly.

While speaking, Duane had walked to the opposite side of the Ye Family Master and sat down.

Duane looked him up and down. The Ye Family Master had a beard and short shaved hair. He looked dignified without being angry, like a superior.

"Master Ye, how is Gorgeous tripod enterprise's coffee taste compared to your Ye's Group?" Duane said with a smile.

"Duane, let's get down to business. You can make a price for the video of my son and sell it to me." The Ye Family Head leaned back in his chair



and said slowly.

"Your son lost the bet to me for three billion yuan at the party yesterday. He hasn't given it to me yet. The contract is here. Let's put this matter aside first."

Duane said as he took out the contract and put it on the table.

"Three billion yuan, I will transfer the money to you now," the Ye Family Head said.

After all, there was a contract. Even if there was no video, the Ye Family had to pay the money. Otherwise, not only would they have to pay the money, but the reputation of the Ye Family would be damaged.

For the Ye Family Master, this was also a huge expense. But what if his son lost yesterday?

Soon, the Ye Family Head finished the deposit through the transferphone.

Duane received a message notification on his mobile phone. He took out his mobile phone and looked at it. It was payment of three billion yuan, and the balance rose to six billion yuan.

When Gorgeous tripod enterprise was suppressed, Duane gave two billion yuan to Gorgeous tripod enterprise, so Duane only had



three billion yuan left.

"Well, this contract is yours."

After receiving the transfer notice, Duane immediately threw the contract to the Ye Family Head.

The Ye Family Master took the contract and continued, "Now, you can tell me how much you are willing to sell the video to me."

"Ten billion."

Duane gave a thumbs-up.

If this video could sell for 10 billion yuan, Duane would definitely sell it.

Ten billion yuan for a video was simply a double profit. Establishing a company and earning ten billion yuan depended on investment. It definitely took a lot of time and energy, and he might not be able to make so much money.

Peng!

"10 billion? Are you robbing me?"

The Ye Family Head pounded the table and stood up, his face full of anger.

Although the Ye Family was powerful, their business was not as good as Zehi's and Ye Group's market value was not as good as



Gorgeous tripod enterprise's.

They had just taken three billion yuan, which had already made the Ye Family Master pay a lot of money. If they took ten billion yuan, the whole Ye Group would be seriously injured and even had to sell some estates.

"One billion at most! This is the limit of what I can bear! It's just a video, which can make you make one billion. You can be happy secretly," the Ye Family Lord said in a cold voice.

"So there is no need to talk about it? Then you can go. I'm going to do my own work."

After saying that, Duane stood up and left directly.

When Duane walked to the door.

"Wait a minute! Two billion yuan! This is really the limit!" The Ye Family Lord said through gritted teeth.

"Nine billion! This is also the lowest I can accept." Duane said indifferently.

"Nine billion yuan? Are you kidding?"

"Well, I'll bid one final price. Three billion yuan. I absolutely can't go any higher. Otherwise, you can send the video. At the worst, I'll ask the group of public relations to make up for it!" The Ye





Family Head said, gritting his teeth.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "Since you can ask the team to help you with public relations, can't I ask the team to help you against public relations? Nine billion yuan, I can't be too low!"

The Ye Family leader took a deep breath and then said, "Huh... you are ruthless, 4 billion! This is definitely my limit, and I can't afford it anymore. With the financing of our Ye Family, this is the maximum number!"

"Since it's impossible to get any higher, then there's no need to talk about it anymore. Goodbye, I won't see you off!" Su Mo said with a smile.

"Bang!" "Bang!"

Duane directly closed the door of the office and walked out of the office.

"Damn it!"

When the Ye Family Head saw that Duane had really left, his face turned pale.

After thinking about it, the Ye Family Head still got up and chased after him.

Who didn't want the video to leak out? Otherwise, his son's reputation would be ruined, and he would be infamous for the rest of his life!

Outside the office.



"Duane, 5 billion! This is the limit!" The Ye Family Head shouted at Duane's back.

"9 billion!" Duane said calmly.

"I've been raising the price again. You... Can't you lower the price?" The Ye Family Head said fiercely.

"Okay, then I'll pay you a little less, 8 billion yuan." Duane said.

Pu!

When the Ye Family Master heard Duane's words, he was so angry that he almost spat out a mouthful of blood. How could Duane lose a hundred million yuan?

"You are asking for an exorbitant price, so there is no need to talk about it anymore, let's go!"

The Ye Family Master immediately turned around and left angrily with his attendant.

"Master Ye, I'll make way for you, 8 billion." Duane turned his head and said.

The Ye Family Master, who was leaving, stopped.

"6 billion yuan. This is the last time I raise the price. If I raise the price one more cent today, I will write the name of Ye Guangde upside down!"



After finishing his words, the Ye Family Master continued to walk away.

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 297

"Master of the Ye family, I, Duane, also offered the final price of seven billion yuan. If I, Duane, lose another penny today, my name will be written upside down!" Duane said loudly.

The Ye Family Master, who was striding away, paused his footsteps.

"Well, I'll give you seven billion yuan!" The Ye Family Master agreed, gritting his teeth.

Although this price was so high that the Ye Family Head felt distressed.

But he knew that once the video spread out, it would not only greatly negative impact on his son's future, but also affect his son's future and the Ye Group.

Even caused the stock price of the Ye Group to drop sharply.

Some time ago, the stock price of a wealthy businessman in China dropped by tens of billions because of a foreign scandal. This was an example!

Therefore, even if it was seven billion yuan, he had to buy it!



The Ye Family Head was very clear about the severe relationship between the two.

"Master Ye, didn't you just say that if you raise the price by 6 billion, your name will be upside down?" Duane looked at him with a faint smile.

"Yes, I said that if I raise the price again, the name would be upside down, but seven billion yuan is your price, not mine. It's reasonable and reasonable," the Ye Family Lord said.

"Well, since the price has been agreed, I will ask the secretary to make a contract." Duane said.

Duane knew that the threatening words he just said were just means to put pressure on the opponent during negotiations.

As for the price of seven billion yuan, it had exceeded Duane's expectations.

Only a fool would not sell it if it could earn seven billion yuan by selling it.

Gorgeous tripod enterprise had put in a lot of effort to manage the business for a year. Although the water was big, and all the cost and expenses were removed, the final pure profit was only 300 or 400 million yuan. And it was only because of the recent relationship.

Seven billion yuan was equivalent to two



years of pure profit from Gorgeous tripod enterprise. It was easy for him to get it.

Duane's gold mine could only earn hundreds of millions of yuan a year, so he had to spend a lot of time and energy.

Compared with sending out the video to disgust Bradley, Duane felt that it was more worthwhile to take this seven billion yuan. Anyway, Bradley would have more opportunities to fight in the future.

"No, it's okay. I've got the contract ready."

The Ye Family Master took the contract from his hand and handed it to Duane.

Duane took the Ye Family Master back to his office and read the contract again.

According to the content of the contract, Duane would have to delete the video immediately and not spread it. If he had a backup and publicized it, Duane would have to pay 10 times the penalty of the liquidated damages, which meant that he had to pay 70 billion yuan.

The contract was signed in a copy. After Duane checked the contract and made sure that it was correct, he signed the contract.

"Master Ye, I'll delete the video now."



While speaking, Duane took out his mobile phone and deleted the video in front of Ye Guangde.

"I deleted the video. Pay the money." Duane put down his mobile phone and looked at Ye Guangde.

"Seven billion yuan is not a small sum of money. I just gave you three billion yuan today. If you want to take another seven billion yuan, I have to raise it for a period of time. According to the contract's time, I will connect the money to your account within three days."

After finishing his words, Ye Guangde stood up and left.

After Ye Guangde walked out of the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building, he looked back, then gritted his teeth and said fiercely, "Just wait. Our Ye family lost 10 billion today. Next time, I will let the whole Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group pay back!"

Ye Guangde asked himself that he and the Ye Family had been in the Jin City for so many years, but they had never suffered such a big loss.

...

In the next few days, all parties of the Ye's Group gathered and funded, and even sold a


subsidiary that was worth 1.5 billion yuan under the group's leadership.

Three days later.

Ye Guangde finally transferred the cash of seven billion yuan to Duane's bank account.

In this way, Duane had more than 12 billion in his account. Of course, 10 billion was contributed by the Ye Family.

In these three days, there was another matter. That was, Zhu Jing's mother had been discharged from the courtyard.

According to the original agreement, after Zhu Jing's mother left the hospital, Zhu Jing would come to Gorgeous tripod enterprise to serve. 

Zhu Jing also fulfilled her promise that after her mother was discharged from the hospital, she would come to Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group, take the president of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group's executive, and be responsible for the daily work.

In the morning, in the conference room of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Building.

Zehi stood in front.

"Everyone, now the Ye Family has completely stopped. They are suppressing me, Gorgeous





tripod enterprise's discount. The disturbance this time has completely passed." Zehi said.

Then, Zehi changed the subject and said, "For this incident, the first-class hero is Duane. Everyone applaud for him!"

As soon as Zehi finished his words, the audience burst into thunderous applause.

Many of the executives present nodded their heads in agreement.

Duane first asked the Zhao family to stop suppressing them, and then made a bet through the wine party to let the Ye Family stop suppressing them. He even made a total of 10 billion yuan of the Ye Family.

This news had been spread in the company for a long time.

After these few incidents, Duane's reputation in Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group became very famous, and everyone saw how powerful Duane was.

No one dared to question Duane's ability again!

Nowadays, more and more executives took the initiative to lean toward Duane.

Of course, Liu Heng's faction was an



exception.

At this time, Duane stood up.

"Grandpa, I have a proposal." Duane said calmly.

"Go ahead." Zehi nodded with a smile.

"As far as I know, after 10 billion yuan was lost to the Ye's Group, the current Ye's Group has financial difficulties and economic difficulties. We can seize this opportunity to take advantage of it and kill!" Duane said.

"What do you mean? Retaliating the Ye's Group?" Zehi was stunned.

Duane nodded with a smile and said, "Yes, we are now doing activities to lower the price and give a discount. The extent of the discount must be unprecedentedly large. Attract all the customers and make them lose a lot of their clients!"

"The Ye Group is short of funds now, so it is in financial difficulties. There is no extra money at all. If we use it to fight with us, the Ye Group will definitely lose its capital chain after a large loss of customers!"

Everyone present couldn't help but nod. For a large enterprise, what did training of the capital



chain mean?

Once the capital chain was trained, the whole group would run out of operation and end up breaking down.

"As long as we seize this opportunity and beat them hard this time, we will definitely have a great chance to destroy Ye's Group!" Duane said in a loud and clear tone.

"This is indeed an opportunity to destroy Ye Group!" The executives present nodded one after another.

Mr. Liu also nodded. He had been fighting with the Ye Group for many years. This was definitely the best opportunity to defeat the Ye Group.

"I object!"

The financial manager, Liu Heng, stood up.

"According to Gorgeous tripod enterprise's current financial condition, we have just conducted a large-scale expansion and acquisition. At present, the group's financial situation is also not good. Before that, the Ye Family almost took this opportunity to suppress our Gorgeous tripod enterprise."

"Gorgeous tripod enterprise can't afford too



much money now. He's going to deal with the Ye Group," Liu Heng shouted.

Another executive of the Liu's family also stood up and said, "Yes, a lot of money must be needed to completely destroy Ye's Group. Gorgeous tripod enterprise can't pull out so much money now."

Many of the executives present nodded in succession.

Although the Ye's Group was in a financial shortage this time.

However, the Ye Group was after all very big. If he wanted to break his capital chain completely, Gorgeous tripod enterprise had to spend a lot of money to get enough customers.

"Grandpa, how much money can you transfer?" Duane asked.

"I think I can get about 3 billion yuan if I think of a way." Grandpa said.

His grandfather, Zehi, also knew that this was a great opportunity to destroy the Ye Group. If he let go of this opportunity, he would not have such a chance in the future.

Therefore, Zehi had to find a way to raise money.



"Well, I'll add another 4 billion yuan to add seven billion yuan. The discount of our discount must be large enough. This time, we must destroy Ye's Group!" Duane's eyes were determined.

"Duane, I let you spend money again, this..." Zehi revealed a bitter smile.

"Grandpa, I got the money from the Ye family, and I don't feel sorry for it." Duane said with a smile.

"Haha, you are using the Ye Group's money to smash the Ye Group. If the chairman of the Ye Family finds out, he will vomit blood with anger!" Zehi said with a smile.

The four billion yuan that Duane gave him was taken out from the ten billion yuan that the Ye Family Master gave him.

Duane was going to use the money of Ye's Group to smash Ye's Group. Just thinking about it made Duane excited.

As for his heartache?

That didn't exist. As long as he could destroy Ye's Group, Duane would be willing to spend all his money!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 298

Moreover, Duane would be Gorgeous tripod enterprise's heir in the future. He would spend money on Gorgeous tripod enterprise's behalf, on Ye's Group, and on his own behalf in the future.

Once the Ye Group was really defeated, Gorgeous tripod enterprise would be able to continue to expand and become the overlord of the capital!

Most of the executives present seemed to be very excited, because this was really a good opportunity.

Only Liu Heng and the others looked unhappy. However, he did not stand up to oppose it again. Previously, his reason for opposition was that the group had no money. Now, he could not find any reason to oppose it.

At this time, the general manager Li Zongdi also stood up and said, "I suggest that we talk with the Zhao family again and let the Zhao family ally with us to lower the price to suppress the Ye Group. In this way, the chances of destroying the Ye Group will be greater."

"However, this matter is not easy to negotiate.



If the Zhao Family really does this, they will completely offend the Ye Family. According to the Zhao Family's consistent style, I am afraid it will be extremely difficult for them to agree." Zehi muttered.

"Grandfather, let me deal with the affairs of the Zhao Family." Duane said.

"Well, you have a good relationship with Zhao Ling. You are indeed the best candidate." Grandpa nodded with a smile.

"Grandpa, don't worry. I will try my best to negotiate!" Duane said seriously.

Duane knew the importance of letting the Zhao family join in.

Zehi nodded and then continued to say, "In the next period of time, I'm afraid everyone will be very busy, and the workload will increase. If you work hard, the bonus will not be low at the end of the year!"

After all, they had to suppress Ye's Group next. A large-scale discount would attract a lot of customers, and everyone's workload would naturally increase a lot.

"Ahem, one more thing." Zehi cleared his throat.



The managers present looked up at Zehi.

"I announce that Duane has been promoted to the vice president of Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group," Zehi said.

"What? The vice president?"

Zehi's words caused an uproar in the conference room.

Everyone knew very well that the position of vice president was the top decision-making department of the group. Once Duane was promoted to vice president.

Duane's status and power in Gorgeous tripod enterprise had risen to a new height.

Everyone was very surprised. After all, Duane had just entered the company. He now became the vice president from the deputy general manager to the vice president.

The face of the CFO Liu Heng, as well as his people, also became extremely ugly.

"Chairman, I object! He's too young and inexperienced. He's not suited to be the vice president of the Gorgeous tripod enterprise Guild at all! Chairman, please be careful!"

One of the Liu's family members stood up and opposed.





"That's right, Chairman. Be careful!"

Several executives from Liu Heng's faction stood up in opposition.

Liu Heng also stood up and said urgently, "Chairman, the appointment of the vice president is such a big thing. You must get the approval of the board of directors. You can't be so careless!"

Zehi, who was standing in front of them, looked gloomy.

Peng!

Zehi slapped the table and shouted, "I am giving orders now, not negotiating with you! If you have any opinions, I will tear them apart and swallow them. As for the board of directors, who dares to deny my decisions?"

Zehi looked dignified and his voice resounded through the conference room.

In an instant, the whole meeting room fell into silence, so silent that one could clearly hear a pin drop on the ground.

Zehi's sudden anger made everyone tremble a little. Everyone had not felt that Zehi was angry for a long time.

Liu Heng and the others were so scared that their faces turned pale.



"I don't like to be angry now, but it doesn't mean that I, Zehi, don't have the majesty I used to have. Some people better restrain themselves. If they dare to continue to do evil things in the group, I will definitely not spare them!"

"Let's call it a day!"

After Zehi finished speaking, he strode away from the conference room.

Duane stood up and walked toward Liu Heng.

"Chairman Lin."

"Chairman Lin."

Wherever Duane passed, the executives saluted him one after another.

After all, Duane's current identity was the vice president of the group. Naturally, his title had changed.

Soon, Duane walked up to Liu Heng, and stood in front of the senior executives with him.

They all lowered their heads.

"Wu Kang, Liu Weiguang, Li Wei, when you see me, don't you know how to say hello?" Duane frowned and asked.

"Chairman Lin."

These people could only open their mouths to



greet him.

Duane then looked at the financial director, Liu Heng, and asked with a sneer, "What about you, Liu Heng? What are you waiting for? Do you want me to teach you?"

The corner of Liu Heng's eyes twitched slightly, and his expression turned even uglier.

"Chairman... Chairman Lin."

Liu Heng gritted his teeth, but he still said the word with his head lowered.

"Liu Heng, I know you're working with Liu Yuanhai. Since I'm now the vice president of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, I promise that your good days will come to an end soon." Duane squinted his eyes and said.

After hearing this, Liu Heng's facial muscles twitched again, but he could not refute it.

After Duane finished his words, he turned around and left the office directly.

After returning to his office, Duane received a phone call. Duane saw that it was from Zhao Ling.

"Hello, Zhao Ling." Duane answered the phone.

"Duane, last time I persuaded my grandfather for you. You promised to invite me to dinner. It's



been a few days. You won't forget it, will you?" Zhao Ling's voice came from the phone.

"How can I forget? Are you free today? I'll treat you to dinner tonight, okay?" Duane said.

Originally, Duane was ready to call Zhao Ling. After all, he wanted the Zhao family to cooperate with Gorgeous tripod enterprise to suppress the Ye Family. Duane might still need Zhao Ling's help.

"Of course I have time." Zhao Ling's affirmative voice came from the other side of the phone.

"Well, five o'clock in the afternoon, I'll pick you up downstairs from Zhao Group," Duane said.

As soon as she hung up the phone, Zhu Jing pushed the door and came in.

"Chairman Lin, congratulations on your promotion to the vice president," Zhu Jing said as she walked in.

Duane smiled and said, "Zhu Jing, don't call me Chairman Lin. You don't need to regard me as a stranger. You can call me Duane."

Zhu Jing smiled and nodded.

"Zhu Jing, the company will be very busy for the next period of time. As the president of the



executive company, you must be very busy. Thank you for your hard work." Duane said.

"This is my duty. Of course, I will do my best," Zhu Jing said with a smile.

"By the way, Zhu Jing, I have something to hand it over to you. Please help me investigate the financial director, Liu Heng, to see if he has any dark materials in the company," Duane said.

Liu Heng was in cahoots with Liu Yuanhai and had gone against Duane time and time again. It was time for Duane to deal with him.

"No problem." Zhu Jing nodded seriously.

"By the way, Duane, your cousin Lin Qing hasn't been in a good condition recently. You can visit her when you have time." Zhu Jing said.

"Is it her company's business?" Duane asked in surprise.

"That's right, she doesn't have much money. Currently, the first round of promotion has been completed, but the effect is very bad. The company has been losing money for a long time. The fund has recently been suddenly withdrawn, and we no longer help her carry out two rounds and three rounds of investment promotion." Zhu Jing said.



"Okay, I know." Duane nodded.

...

After leaving the company, Duane went straight to Lin Qing's company, ready to meet Lin Qing.

In the most difficult time of Duane, when he didn't have money to pay the tuition fees, it was Duane, who was secretly helped by Lin Qing. Duane would never forget this favor.

Now that Lin Qing was in trouble, Duane would not stand by and do nothing.

When Duane went to see Lin Qing, the whole Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group was busy. They began to offer a substantial discount to suppress the Ye Group.

Under the efforts of general manager Li Zongdi, executive president Zhu Jing, and other executives, the mature plan was taken out in just an hour.

In just two hours, the plan had reached various departments and subsidiaries, and then began to carry out.

...

On the other side, in the manor of the Ye Family.



Bradley was dragged into the living room by a fat girl.

Although the fat girl was fashionable in fashion and wore a pearl necklace around her neck, she looked noble, but she was very ugly and fat, weighing at least 180 pounds, which was comparable to a female pig.

She was Murong Mei, the youngest daughter of the head of the Murong Family, in the Murong Family.

When the Ye Family Head saw the two of them coming back, he quickly smiled and asked, "Beautiful. Rulong, are you having a good time today?"

"I'm very happy," Murong Mei said as she ate the pizza in her hand.

"Meimei, are you satisfied with my family?" The Ye Family Lord asked with a smile.

"Of course, I'm satisfied. I like Matthew." Murong Mei was very happy.

Then Murong Mei looked at Bradley and asked happily, "Brother Rulong, are you satisfied with me? Do you like me?"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 299

Bradley only felt that when Murong Mei spoke to her, there was a mouthful of stinky air coming from her mouth, which was very stinky.

"Ugh!" she retched.

After inhaling a mouthful of stinky odor, Bradley couldn't help but retch.

"Matthew, do you feel uncomfortable?" Murong Mei said as she got closer.

That stinking smell made Bradley's appetite even worse.

"No... nothing, I like Meimei very much." Bradley said with a forced smile.

Thinking of the benefits of marriage with the Murong Family and that he could take advantage of the Murong Family to deal with Duane and Gorgeous tripod enterprise, Bradley had to restrain himself.

"Since you like me, then kiss me!"

Murong Mei pouted.

Bradley swallowed a mouthful of saliva. This was more difficult than going to the battlefield.





"Like a dragon!"

The Ye Family Master gave Bradley a look.

Bradley could only force himself to kiss Murong Mei, and he had to pretend to be enjoying it.

At this moment, Bradley's cell phone rang. He took a look and saw that it was Liu Heng, the financial director of Gorgeous tripod enterprise, who had called him.

"What did you say?"

Hearing what she said on the phone, Bradley's face turned pale.

After hanging up the phone.

"Rulong, what happened?" the Ye Family Lord asked.

"Liu Heng said that Gorgeous tripod enterprise would take advantage of the limited capital of our Ye Group to invest seven billion as a conference and a discount to rob our business and break the capital chain of our Ye Group!" Bradley said through gritted teeth.

"What!?"

The Ye Family Master suddenly stood up, and his face instantly turned livid.



The Ye Family Master was very clear that the total of 10 billion yuan last time was given to Duane, which made the Ye Group very nervous. It would take at least half a year for the tense situation of the group's capital chain to gradually recover.

And at this time, if Hua Dingzhen really invested money to rob their business and broke their capital chain, that would be the end!

"He acquired the treasure tripod before, and he was short of funds, wasn't he? Where did he get so much money from?" The Lord of the Ye family was unwilling to believe it.

"I heard that most of the money was taken out by Duane." Bradley said.

"What? The money Duane took out! He... he is using the money I gave him to transfer it to me?"

The Ye Family Master's face turned livid with rage.

At this time, the general manager of Ye's Group rushed in.

"Chairman Ye, Young Master Ye, something bad has happened. All the industries in Gorgeous tripod enterprise have competed with us, and they are all descending rapidly. The price is unprecedented. A lot of our customers have gone



to Gorgeous tripod enterprise!" The general manager said urgently.

Upon hearing this, the Ye Family Master's face became even gloomier.

"What do you think we should do?" The Ye Family Head looked at the general manager.

"Chairman Ye, in this situation, if we want to get our customers back to maintain our market, we must do some activities with them."

"But doing this kind of activity is burning money. Now the available fund of the group is less than one billion yuan. It's only enough for daily expenses. I can't afford it at all," the general manager said anxiously.

"What will happen if we don't do any exercise?" Ye Family Lord asked.

"Then... no one will buy our newly-built buildings. The stock of goods can't be sold out, and we can't pay back the cost. We don't have enough money to pay off the debt, and the capital chain will collapse completely. Under the effect of Domano's bone plate, the group will go bankrupt directly!" The general manager's face turned pale.

Peng!

"Damn it! Damn it! It must be Duane who



came up with this idea!"

The Ye Family Master slammed his fist on the sofa, and his face became more and more ugly.

The Ye Family Lord knew in his heart that if he couldn't handle it this time, his Ye's Group would really go bankrupt.

"Master Ye, the only way now is to take out a large amount of money to enter into Gorgeous tripod enterprise's activity, and don't let the clients escape!" The general manager said.

"In this situation, how is it possible for me to get seven or eight billion dollars immediately?" The Ye Family Head said fiercely.

"Chairman Ye, I suggest that we sell the company's unimportant industries first, and then you can think of ways to raise money." The general manager said.

The Ye Family Master shook his head. "Now we are in a hurry to sell our industry, so we can't sell it at a high price at all. What's more, if we sell our industry, we will cut off our own flesh!"

After a pause, the Ye Family Head continued, "You can leave first. How much money is there in the group's account now? All of them are used to lower prices for activities. If there is a lack of funds, I will find another way."



The general manager nodded and then left.

"Dad, it's almost impossible to raise another seven or eight billion." Bradley was clearly very anxious as well.

"It's none of your business. Go according to your plan and set out with your grandfather today. Go to the Murong Family to pay a formal visit to the head of the Murong Family. It's best to make an engagement this time."

"As long as the marriage with Master Murong is successful and with the Murong Family's help, there's no need to fear Gorgeous tripod enterprise!" said the Ye Family Master.

"Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group? In the eyes of the head of Murong Family, it's nothing!" Murong Meijiao said proudly.

...

Although Gorgeous tripod enterprise Group was very busy now, Duane was not responsible for any specific projects, so Duane was not busy. Duane just needed to follow his grandfather to control the overall situation.

As for suppressing the Ye Family, it was not something that could be achieved in a day or two. Such a thing needed time.



Duane drove to his cousin Lin Qing's company.

The software of Lin Qing's development was called 'Youngest Prince', and her company was called 'Qingtian International Company'.

In Lin Qing's office.

"Duane, have a taste of the coffee that I prepared for you."

Smiling, Lin Qing placed a cup of coffee in front of Duane.

"Thank you, Sister Qing." Duane smiled and took a sip of the coffee.

"Duane, you are busy. How do you think of my company?" Lin Qing asked with a smile.

"Sister Qing, Zhu Jing has told me about your company's situation." Duane said.

"Alas... I didn't let her tell you. She said it." Lin Qing sighed, and the smile on his face disappeared.

Obviously, when she just smiled, she forced a smile because she didn't want Duane to worry about her.

"Why didn't you tell me? I'm your brother!" Duane looked serious.



After a pause, Duane continued to ask, "Sister Qing, what's your plan now?"

"My plan is to continue investing, but my plan doesn't work well. I've run a lot of companies to return money recently, but no one is willing to make a large-scale investment now."

Lin Qing shook his head helplessly and continued to say, "The promotion of this project is not very effective. Maybe I was too naive at the beginning. Maybe this project really doesn't work."

At this time, the front desk of the company knocked on the door and then entered the office.

"President Lin, Wu Tiangao, the young master of Sky Entertainment Group, is talking about investing with you outside." The receptionist said.

"Really? Please come in," Lin Qing said hurriedly.

Soon, the front desk lady walked into the office with a young man.

"Hello, Shon! Hello!"

Lin Qing got up to greet him and then shook hands with him.

The investors, that is, the rich man, became the daddy of the rich man in the industry. It could be seen that the investor and the investors had a



kind of relationship. The ones who were the investors would be sons and grandsons.

However, Wu Tiangao did not stop after he shook hands with Lin Qing. Instead, he placed the other hand on the back of Lin Qing's hand and caressed it gently. With a lustful look on his face, he said, "Boss Lin's hand is so delicate."

"Shon, you... you're flattering me!"

Lin Qing let out a dry laugh as he quickly pulled back his hand.

Wu Tiangao turned around and sat down on the sofa. He crossed his legs and said, "Lin Qing, last time you came to our company to talk about investment. I heard that our Sky Entertainment Company can invest for you, but... it's not for free."

"Of course, it's not for free. If our project succeeds, the return of your investment will be very generous." Lin Qing said with a smile.

"No, that's not what I'm talking about. I have other requests."

After Wu Tiangao finished speaking, he raised his head and stared at Lin Qing with a lecherous look on his face. Then, he let go of his greed without hesitation.

"Mr. Wu, what do you mean?" Lin Qing looked





at her.

"Then I'll get to the point. For Sky Entertainment Company's investment of 200 million, in addition to the successful returns of the contract, you have to sleep with me for 30 times. If you are willing to accept more people, I will give you another 100 million more investment." Wu Tiangao said with a smile.

Lin Qing naturally didn't look so good after hearing this.

Just as Lin Qing was about to refuse, Duane, who was next to him, suddenly stood up, with anger in his eyes.

He was not here to talk about investment! He just wanted to sleep with Lin Qing!

"Shon, right? Get out at once! Get out of here as far as you can!" Duane pointed at him and roared.

Wu Tian Gao's face instantly darkened after he heard Duane's scolding.

"Hey, where did this idiot come from? How dare he shout in front of me?" Wu Tian raised his head and looked up at Duane.

Then, Wu Tiangao turned to Lin Qing with an unhappy look on his face and said, "Lin Qing, is



this your employee? How dare you shout at me?  
You don't want to talk about investment anymore,  
do you?"

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)



## Chapter 300

"I'm talking to your mother!"

Duane, who was furious, punched Wu Tiangao and knocked him down on the sofa.

Seeing his cousin being molested, Duane was so angry!

The dragon had reverse scales. If you touched it, you would die!

To Duane, his loved ones, close friends, and loved ones were Duane's bottom line. He would definitely not allow anyone to lay a finger on him!

Wu Tianda, who was beaten, touched the blood at the corner of his mouth, and then roared, "Kid, you... You dare to hit me, you are finished! And Lin Qing, you and your company are also finished!"

"How dare you call me that!"

Duane fixed his eyes, and at the same time, he waved his fist again.

"Duane, calm down." Lin Qing stopped Duane.

Then, Lin Qing turned to Wu Tiangao and said, "Dinesh, he is not an employee of our



company. His name is Duane, and he is Zehi's grandson."

"He... He's Duane?" Wu Tiangao was shocked.

Wu Tiangao's father took part in a charity party a few days ago. After his father came back, he told Wu Tiangao about Duane.

"Yes, I am Duane." Duane slightly narrowed his eyes.

After Wu Tiangao heard this, a smile immediately appeared on his face.

"I... I'm sorry, Elder Duane. I didn't know it was you just now. I'm sorry to have offended you." Wu Tiangao stood up with a hollow smile.

Although Wu Tiangao's Sky Entertainment Group had a market value of billions of yuan, it was obviously much worse than the colossus Gorgeous tripod enterprise.

"Do you know who Lin Qing is?" Duane squinted and said coldly.

"Don't tell me... you're brother and sister?" Wu Tiangao was taken aback.

He thought about it and realized that both of their surnames were Lin.

"Congratulations, you're right. The reward is



to get out of here. Don't harass my cousin again in the future, otherwise... you will have to bear the consequences!" Duane's tone was cold.

"Yes, yes, yes. I'm going to get out right now!"

Wu Tiangao nodded his head at once.

Wu Tiangao was very clear about this. With Duane's status and background, he definitely could not afford to offend him. Although he was a rich second generation, he knew who he could afford to offend and who he could not.

As for the punch he had just received, he naturally didn't dare to take it back. He could only take it as a lesson.

After Wu Tiangao finished speaking, he immediately got out of the way.

After this person left.

"Sister Qing!"

Duane walked to Lin Qing with a serious face and said, "Sister Qing, are you going to pull in investment and suffer this kind of treatment?"

Duane could imagine that Lin Qing District's investment had definitely suffered a lot.

If Duane had known this long ago, he would not have let her go, even if he was beaten to death, if she tried to invest in the company.



"How... how could this happen? It's the first time I've encountered such a situation."

Lin Qing forced a smile.

It could be seen that Lin Qing didn't want Duane to worry about her.

"You're still lying to me! You are such a fool! Do you know that I will feel distressed if you do this? Why didn't you tell me earlier? It's just a matter of money. I can help you!" Duane said distressedly.

"Duane, I'm sorry. It's... it's my fault that I concealed it from you. Don't be angry." Lin Qing smiled and shook Duane's arm.

Duane looked at Lin Qing up close and said seriously, "I can't invest anymore! As for the money, it's all up to me to invest. Do you hear me?"

"But..." Lin Qing still wanted to say something.

"There is no 'but!'" Duane interrupted her.

"Well, how much money do you need? Let's sit down and talk!"

Duane said as he took Lin Qing's hand and sat down on the sofa next to him.

After they sat down.



"Sister Qing, what's the situation in the company now? Tell me." Duane opened his mouth and asked.

"At present, the company is financially short of money, and the salary of employees is almost out of hand. Because the effect of the promotion is poor, we can't earn money. We are in urgent need of funds to enter the company. One is to maintain the company's operation, the other is to continue the promotion." Lin Qing bowed his head and said.

"How much do you need?" Duane asked.

"We need 200 to 300 million yuan to promote it. After all, it's expensive to promote it," Lin Qing said.

"Two hundred to three hundred million yuan? Then I'll give you three billion yuan. Let's have a fever first. If it's not enough, I'll add it," Duane said.

"Thirty... three billion yuan!" Lin Qing covered his small mouth and was scared to death.

In Lin Qing's opinion, it was enough for her to earn two or three hundred million yuan. Three hundred million yuan was beyond her imagination.

"Since we're going to promote it, it's no fun to do it. We'll spend money to ask stars to endorse,



and we'll buy all the advertisements for popular TV series and variety of variety. There're also the banners for every software application shop, and we'll buy all of them!" Duane said.

Duane continued, "In addition, offline advertisements are also rampant. In short, in all places that can be exposed, you have to spend money to get it, and then you can use the money as a discount. You must have a real discount."

After hearing Duane's words, Lin Qing was stunned.

Such a large-scale promotion was something she had never dared to imagine before. The previous round of promotion mainly spent a lot of money on the application of the shop. However, because this shopping app was not very famous, there were not many people downloading it to use.

"Duane, three billion yuan is not a small amount, and the effect of one round of promotion is not very good. If three billion yuan is not enough to be sold, then... the 300 million yuan is very likely to be lost. The risk factor is very high." Lin Qing said seriously.

Why Lin Karlee had not been involved in investing during this period of time? It was





because the effect of the promotion was not good, causing the investment company to think that Lin Qing's project was unworthy of investment.

"Let it be. As long as it can make you realize your dream, it's worth it!" Duane said seriously.

Upon hearing Duane's words, Lin Qing was so moved that she burst into tears and burst into tears.

These days, she had suffered all kinds of cold eyes and ridicule, and her mood had already been suppressed to the extreme. However, as a strong woman, she had been holding back her feelings all the time.

Duane saw Lin Qing crying, so he came forward to comfort her and put his shoulder to her.

Lin Qing cried and said, "Duane, thank you!"

When Lin Qing was in the most helpless state, Duane saved her, and she really wanted to thank Duane in her heart.

"Sister Qing, I know that I have been wronged. Cry out. It's good to cry out." Duane said seriously.

Lin Qing lay on Duane's shoulder and cried.

After about a few weeks, Lin Qing, who had



been crying so hard, finally calmed down.

"Duane, there are still 70% shares in the company in my hand. The remaining 30% is your and your grandfather's 10%. And Junwu is Zhu Jing's. The last 5% is another investor."

"You invest three billion now, and I'll give you all the 70% of the company shares in my hand. The company will be yours in the future," Lin Qing said.

Last time when he was in the Lin family, Duane took 100 million yuan to buy the Lin family's old city renovation project. The one hundred million yuan grandfather gave it to Lin Qing. In return, Lin Qing gave it to his grandfather and Duane, and each of them held 10 percent of the company shares.

Duane shook his head and said, "How can I do that? You can give me a total of 10% of the shares. The company was founded by you, and the project is your work. How can I take it?"

"If it weren't for your three billion yuan, the company would have closed down. Even if it succeeds in the future, it will be your three billion yuan. If you don't take the shares, I won't take your money, not a penny!" Lin Qing said, pouting.

Duane knew Lin Qing's character. Since she



had said so, he must have changed his mind.

"How about this, Sister Qing, you give me 40%, plus 10% of my original 10%, I will have 50%. You save 30% of the shares to be the second largest shareholder. What do you think?" Duane said.

After a pause, Duane said seriously, "If you don't agree to this request, I'll be angry."

"Well... All right then." After thinking for a while, Lin Qing nodded and agreed.

As a result, Duane became the first shareholder of Lin Qing's company with 50% of the shares. Lin Qing became the second largest shareholder of the company with 30% shares.

"Although I have become the first shareholder of the company, I will not intervene in any management and decisions of the company. Sister Qing, you are still the highest director of the company," Duane said.

"Yes!" Lin Qing nodded.

After the matter was settled, Duane immediately collected 3 billion into the account of the Blue Sky Internet Company.

In this way, the balance on Duane's card also changed from 36 billion to 66 billion.



In order to deal with the Ye Family, Duane paid 4 billion yuan to help Lin Qing. He also spent 3 billion yuan on it. However, Duane didn't feel distressed. Wasn't money used?

And if the app that invested in Lin Qing's company was really set on fire, Duane would also make a lot of money!

 [Watch Ads to Get 15 Vouchers](#)